The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Senealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia {Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 31 Genealogy Report from The Yarbrough Data Base

Created by Marion A. Yarbrough

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor
June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor Blountsville, AL June 14, 2015

Leonard

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough Yarbrough is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the <u>submission</u> of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

While it is the intention of the Author to include the best available information. Much of family tradition has been included as best information, the date of the marriage licenses and marriage dates are often listed as Circa dates have been used to identify people to time periods and help Yarbrough's.

Only one spelling of Yarbrough has been used in the listing and by no means is it intended to represent the right or wrong spelling. The primary reason is to facilitate computer listing without seperating the Yarbro's from the Terber's and the Yarbrough's and all the other spellings.

If you have additional information on Yarbrough's or persons listed in this Directory and would like to share your knowledge with other Yarbrough's and relatives, please send that information along with copies of documentation to:

M. A. Yarbrough
P. O. Box 531
Covington, Tennessee 38019

This book is dedicated to my loving wife, Razzie for her patience and understanding of the hours spent assembling this work.

The author takes very little credit for the information contained in this book and instead offers his appreciation to the many researchers who have contributed to this accumulation of Yarbrough information with special appreciation to Mrs. D. D. Dickey, Covington, Tn. and Karen Mazock of the NYC, Archivist and Historian, Virginia Beach, Va.

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE Yarbrough Family Hagazine, Vol 1 p.4-6

The Yarborough family is indeed one of our country's early pioneer families. They have been here since colonial times. Genealogical studies and records show there were three main Yarbrough immigrants to America from England before 1800: Richard Yarbrough to Amelia County, Va. in 1653 from Lincolnshire, then in 1732, Ambrose Yarbrough to Amelia County, Virginia from Yorkshire and between 1750 and 1760 Guy Yarbrough to Virginia, also from Lincolnshire. This leaves no doubt that they were of the same family.

Their sons, grandsons and great grandsons migrated from Va. west into XY. and south into the Carolinas and thence to Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi. From these they gradually pushed westward until members of the

Yarbrough clan are in nearly every state in the Union.

The family has one of the longest genealogies in existence. The English Yarborough family is one of great antiquity and can actually be trace back, thanks to old monastery records which were unearthed in World War II bombings, in an unbroken chain to the year 853 A.D., when the house of Yarbrugh was formed by Germund. The family was of Danish origin, and it is generally assumed that its progenitors came into the county (England, known then as Angle-land) during the Danish invasions of about 800 A.D. The Danes in England, historically being the enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William the conqueror of Normandy, awarded these Danes various estates when he came to power. According to records which were extant before World War II, Eustachius de Yarburgh (a descendent of Germund) was made Lord of Yarburgh, County Lincoln at this time.

Few families have such a rich history, nor can be traced so far. The Yarboroughs are reportedly the eleventh oldest family in England. From the time of their comming to America, Yarboroughs have fought in all wars and

served in high offices.

Article by Laurence Rich

Almost exactly 900 years ago a duke defeated a king in pitched battle and changed the course of Western civilizatin. At the Battle of Hastings in 1066, William, Duke of Normandy, wrested a kingdon from Harold, the Saxon King of England. William not only made his Norman invaders the rulers of England, he also brought the latin world after its isolation following also brought England back into the Latin world, after its isolation following upon the breakup of the Roman Empire.

The Normans set sail for England in September, 1066, from the section of France still called Normandy. Yet the soldiers were not really Frenchmen. They were the descendants of Norsemen who centuries before had raided the coasts of France and then settled there. They were kin to the Scandinavians who were still intermittently raiding England from Norway and Denmark, but they had absorbed the influence of the Holy Roman Empire.

The Normans brought the feudal system to England along with their language, law, architecture and social customs. The British Isles soon became part of the mainstream of medieval civilization, the Crusades, church reform, the university movement and later, mercantilism, and other tides of the times that ineluctably shaped the course of history.

Much of what we know of the mechanics of William the Conqueror's great adventure come from scholarly study of the Bayeux Tapestry, a 231 foot long pictorial narrative woven and embroidered within 12 years after the conquest, for the edification of an illerate public. The tapestry, which still hangs in Bayeux in Normandy, tells the story in few words and many colorful scenes. It was woven by direction of Bishop Odo, William's half-brother when William was safely enthroned as King of England.

The cause of the Norman invasion is traced to the reign of England's great Saxon King, Edward the Confessor. Edward had no children, and promised the kingdom to his cousin, Duke William of Normandy. He sent his brother-in-law, Harold Godwinson, on a trip to Normandy to confirm the pledge. Harold sailed with a fleet of viking-type longboats on this diplomatic mission.

But his ships were blown off course, and he was captured and held for a ransom on the French coast by Count Guy. When Duke William learned of this outrage, he rode to the rescue, took Harold from Guy, and escorted him in state to his castle at Rouen.

Harold and William became fast friends. They hunted and fought side by side, and Harold distinguished himself on the Norman side in several small private wars. Before he left for home Harold swore on shrines and relics and the bones of saints to aid his friend William in securing the English throne.

Back in London the aged King Edward welcomed Harold home, and died shortly thereafter, in the fateful year of 1066. Harold later claimed Edward changed his mind about the succession and had entrusted his realm to him, Harold, before his death. Harold was crowned King of England, breaking his pledge to William.

Furious at the betrayal, William began laying plans to wrest the crown from Harold. That spring a blaze in the heavens was seen on both sides of the



William The Conqueror

bat, King Harold was hacked to death by a Norman broadsword (according to

news of his death spread across the field and by 5 o'clock the flowers of lish chivalry lay dead or had fled to safety. Victorious, with no real army to oppose them, the Normans took over England.

Christmas Day, 1066, William was crowned in London in the newly completed arch of St. Peter (subsequently called Westminster Abey). The Normans anged the character of England, taking over the land from the Saxons and sating a new nobility.

t they hardly changed English life in the lower strata. French and Latin ords merged into the English tongue, but the language of the people they had inquered eventually subdued the conquerors. Normans and English intermarried inquered eventually subdued the conquerors impossible to separate the day a few hundred years later it was almost impossible to separate.

onquered England, once an isolated, almost primitive, island society, became the major power of Europe and built an empire that lasted until present times.



SAD 1066 YULE CHANGED A WORLD by Jim Dan Hill

Since the birth of Christ many great events are associated with Christmas. But of the Yuletide season events, none has had such far reaching effects as the crowning of a Frenchman of Viking blood as King of England, Christmas Day, 900 years ago.

For the crowned Frenchman, it was the achievement of an ambition born of insults and the uncertain adversities of youth. After Christmas day in London, 1066, he was called William the Conqueror.

Before that, he was known as Guillaume, le Batard.

Exactly what they thought of William's father, the Duke of Normandy, there can be little doubt. He was known as Robert, the Devil ("le Diable").

As a fourth generation descendant of the great Viking marauder, Rollo, the creator of the military and Christian semi-independent of State of Normandy, Robert, the Devil, then had more distinguished ancestors than a modern Mayflower descendant.

His own duchess was a lady of the nobility, but she had failed to provide the duke with an heir apparent. His roving eye fell upon Arlette, a tanner's daughter, washing linen in a stream near Falaise, Duke Robert's capitol. It was love at first sight. He took her to his castle where, unmarried, they lived together happily until he died in 1035.

He left her with an 8-year-old boy; his only son. Before his death he had exacted the word of the French King and his own barons, vicomtes, and knights that the illegitimate son was to be Duke William of Normandy.

There followed 14 years of anarchy in Normandy.

But the King of France kept his word. Against a final massive conspiracy, just before young William was to come of age, the king came to his aid. Henceforth, he was Duke William, in his own right, But was still called "le Batard."

Out of these ordeals he had emerged with a friendly, sympathetic personality, a consummate conspirator, a formidable man-at-arms, with a complete knowledge of the governmental methods and theology of his day. He was also convinced that the first function of a government was to maintain consistent and just laws; to maintain order within his domains and to provide security against enemies from without.

Meanwhile, his much older Aunt Emma had gone to England, ultimately to become the queen of two Saxon kings and the mother of two, one of the latter being Edward, "The Confessor."

At this point the story becomes as complicated as an overworked computer's nightmare.

Reigning King Edward, "the Confessor," promised the next election to Duke William, as Emma's nephew. But Edward had much to confess, including the

aking of the same promise to most other possible candidates.

hen Harold, of the Saxon House of Godwine, accidentally fell into Duke illiam's hande, he pleasantly held him as a prisoner-quest until Harold gave feudal and holy call to the saxon sacred relica.

feudal and holy oath of featty over sacred relics. In these terms he went home, became the Earl of Weesex anyway and the Coublecrossed Duke William by wangling the Witan's election to the throne. That was when Duke William organized an army, retained ships and invaded ingland.

It was a one-battle campaign, at Hastings, Oct. 14, 1066, in which Harold died. England belonged to Duke William from that day until he died in 1087. His descendants have reigned in London unto now.

The Saxons were a kindly, backward people, Had not William conquered them,

It was bitter medicine, but he introduced them to a consistent law and order at home at home and gave to them their first security from outside enemies. Cross pollinization of Viking-French Normans with the Danes and Saxons of Britain produced a vigorous people and culture that was to spread their laws, language and government-by-representation thoughout the world. Thus, after all these 900 years, the sad story of Christmas, 1066, has a happy ending at least for you are you and me.

YARBROUGH DIRECTORY

Family File Code: A000,000,000,001 Ambrose line E000,000,000,001 Edmund line M000,000,000,001 Hoses (SC.) line R000,000,000,001 Richard line T000,000,000,001 Thomas line

The first digit represents the Family line as indicated. Each additional digit represents a generation with "1" being the first born child, "2" the second born child of that generation, etc. (Exception: where the birthe

are not known, the 1's, 2's etc, represent the positions as listed below under each parent. Wives who maried more than one Yarbrough will have more than one code, otherwise the wives have the same code as the husband, multiple wives all have the same code.) Where more than 9 children exist, A=10, E=11, C=12, D=13 etc.

YARBROUGH, REV. AARON 1813-1897

T000,000,001,5A9

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill

b. 5 Oct 1813 Lexington, NC. d. 30 Dec 1897 Reed's Cross Road, NC. m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack 4 Feb 1834 Davidson Co., NC. Childrens

- 1. Pleasant Addison b. 31 Oct 1834 d. 25 June 1862 Richmond, VA. (Civil War) m. Lucy Ellen Owen 18 Dec 1856
- 2. Mary Ann b. 1 Nov 1836 d. 8 July 1925 m. John Lewis Rickard 26 Sept 1861 Davidson Co. NC.
- 3. Jerusha b. 16 Sept 1838 d. 14 Oct 1839 Davidson Co. NC.
- 4. Susan Jane b. 6 Nov 1840 d. 26 Aug 1853 Davidson Co. NC.
- 5. Sarah Samantha b. 18 Oct 1856 Davidson Co. NC.
- 6. Thomas Alexander b. 18 Nov 1842 d. 25 Aug 1856 Davidson Co. NC.
- 7. Frances b. 8 Sept 1846 d. 6 Dec 1846 Davidson Co. NC.
- 8. Meredith "Mecky" Newbern b. 20 Oct 1847 d. 25 Jan 1916 Davidson Co. NC. m. Sarah "Sallie" E. Hunt b. 6 Sept 1869 Davidson Co. NC.
- 9. John Wilson b. 25 Aug 1849 d. 28 Sept 1853 Davidson Co. NC.
- 10. Alphaus Aaron b. 10 Aug 1851 d. 13 Sept 1929 m. Barbara Frances "Fannie" Beall Wheeler 18 Mar 1883 Davidson Co. NC.
- 11. Lucy Blizabeth b. 25 Nov 1853 d. 3 Feb 1928 m. Robert "Bob" Jones, Jr.
- 22 Nov 1874 Davidson Co. NC.
- 12. Walter Winfield b. 17 Jan 1856 d. 6 Feb 1922 M. Mary Alice Leonard Aug 1878 Davidson Co. NC.
- 13. David Edwin "Edd" b. 21 Nov 1862 d. 25 Oct 1944 Smith Co. Tx. Georgiana A. Wood 1 Apr 1886 Smith Co. Tx

YARBROUGH, AARON A. ca1838-

T000,000,015,A32

Son of David Yarbrough 1803-cal860+ and Susan McGuire

b. ca 1832 Tipton Co., Tn d. m. (1) Charlotte Street 20 Mar 1872 (2) Mary McGregor 10 Jan 1878

Children:

1. David A. b. 23 Dec 1872 d. 23 Dec 1872 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

2. Otto P. b. 22 Apr 1874 d. 14 Aug 1874 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., In. T000,015, A34,224

Son of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman b. 31 Jul 1932 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Monteene Anderson 28 Jan 1955 Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. R000,000,000,011

YARBROUGH, ASIGAIL (WHITEHEAD) cal650->1721 Wife of John Yarbrough ca1650->1721 b. d.>1721 m. Feb 1695 (See land deeds under John)

R000,000,000,175 YARBROUGH, ABRAHAM -1765 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis d. 1765

T000,000,152,915 Daughter of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass b. 19 Sept 1865 d. 26 Aug 1948 m. George L. Wortham T000,000,152,913

YARBROUGH, ADA L. (PETTIE) Wife of John L. Yarbrough 1858-1914 b. d. m.

R000,000,132,174 Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales b. 1851 m. Simon Lanoux 19 Nov 1866

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ADELL (See Retta Ardell Yarbrough 1871-1917)

T000,000,015,299 YARBROUGH, AGNES L. "AGGIE" (AUSTIN) ca1842 Wife of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841b.ca 1842 d. m. 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn. Was 18 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn

YARBROUGH, ALATHA I. (PARKE) Wife of Oscar Hunter Yarbrough 1894-1973 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,001,111,113

T000,000,015,A7A YARBROUGH, ALBERT LOVELACE 1853-1939 Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack b. 2 Sept 1852 Lexington, NC. d.12 Feb 1839 m. Alzenia P. Tussey 24 Aug 1874 Davidson Co. NC. Children:

- 1. Charles Franklin "Frank" b. 23 Jan 1875 d. 16 Dec 1965 m. Maggie Westmoreland 23 Mar 1900
- 2. Walter Lovelace b. 6 June 1878 d. 8 Aug 1939 m. Minnie Goss 11 June 1898 Davidson Co. NC
- 3. Mary Ellen "Ella" b. 26 Aug 1881 d. 17 Sept 1967 m. Eli Disher 20 June
- 4. Henry Flavius b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonts 16 Aug 1903 Davidson Co. NC.

5. William L. b. 7 Oct 1882 d. 3 June 1887

6. Bessie Eliza b. 25 July 1888 d. 25 Dec 1901

7. Oliver "Ollie" Buford b. 1 Jan 1893 d. 8 Nov 1984 m. Daisy Hiller 2 Nov.

8. Jennie Cleo b. 3 July 1896 d. 3 Mar 1906 9. Matthew Clay b. 3 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910 Davidson Co. RC. 10. Infant son (not named) b.sd. 10 June 1894

YARBROUGH, ALDA MAY 1873-Daughter of Samuel Elwood 1842-1935 and Elizabeth Tippenheur 7000,000,158,281 b. 29 Dec 1873 d. 18 Oct 1973 m. William Stuart Rarick 17 Now 1896 Johnson

YARBROUGH, ALDENE (JOHNSON) Wife of Landon Vaden Yarbrough 1922-

T000,015,289,231

YARBROUGH, ALEXANDER ca1733-Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761 b. ca1733

7000,000,000,017

YARBROUGH, ALEXANDER ca1766-T000,000,000,15% Son of Zacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud b. ca 1766 d. after 1850- on 1850 census, age 84 in home of William Bowers, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALFRED DAVID 1885-1931 E000,000,001,283 Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise b. 11 Nov 1885 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 11 Sept 1931 YFC Decatur Co., Tn. never married Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALICE CAROL (GOLIGHTLY) 1961-Wife of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960-Daughter of Gordon L. Golightly and Mary b. 26 Sept 1961 m. 20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.

T000, 152, 851, 121

YARBROUGH, ALICE E. 1864-T000,000,152,815 Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and "Safroney" Safronia Smith b. 1864 m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880

YARBROUGH, ALLIE MAE (TATE) E000,000,001,288 Wife of Joe Herbert Yarbrough cal897m. Pinson, Tn. Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALMA V. (JOHNSON) Wife of Matthew Clay Yarbrough 1890-

T000,000,15A,7A9

YARBROUGH, ALMARTHA (BROWN) Wife of Hanoah Yarbrough Jr. 1813-1863 b. d. m. 27 Dec 1832

T000,000,001,576

YARBROUGH, ALONZO FRANCES 1879-1948 R000,001,326,653 Son of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-1907 and Rachel M. Pass b. 1879 d. 1948 m. Sara Kreeger

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

T000,000,015,A9A

b. 10 Aug 1851 d. 13 Sept 1929 m. Barbara Frances "Fannie" Beall Wheeler 18 Mar 1883 Davidson Co, NC. T000,000,015,A7A

(12 children) YARBROUGH, ALZENIA P. (Tuesey) 1854-1942 Wife of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 b. Aug 1854 d. 10 Apr 1942 m. 23 Aug 1874 Davidson Co. NC. T000,000,152,841

Daughter of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler T000,000,152,833 b. ca1854

Daughter of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus b. 25 Sept 1853 Tipton Co., Tn d. 17 June 1892 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn m. Gabriel Keith Wilson

1. Wilson, Wm. Donaldson b. 23 Dec 1885 d. 2 Apr 1969 McCrory, Ark m. Cellie Marilla Wright 3 Nov 1907 A000,000,011,114

YARBROUGH, AMANDA EMALINE CULPEPPER Wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,000,015,A73 YARBROUGH, AMANDA JANE (SINK) Wife of John Thomas Yarbrough 1839-1927 b. d. m. 29 Aug 1861

T000,000,015,A74 Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Polly" Serene Womack b. 26 Nov 1840 Lexington, NC. d. 8 Jan 1919 m. David Sink 21 Sept 1865 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE 1710-1788

A000,000,000,001

b. 1710 Yorkshire, England d. 1788 Union Co. SC. m. Mary (Yarbrough?)

1. Jonathan b. ca.1740 VA. d. 1811 NC. m. Amelia (Lee?)

2. Humphrey b. ca 1742 VA. d. NC. m. Mary Lee

3. Ambrose Jr. b. cal744 Va. d. SC. m.

4. Ann b. cal746 Va. d. SC. m. Peter Pinnel

5. Jeremiah b. ca1748 Va. d. 1797 SC. m. Amy

6. Mary b. cal750 Va. d. SC. 7. John b. ca1752 VA. d. SC.

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,000,013 YARBROUGH, AMBROSE JR. ca1744-Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?) b. ca1744 Va. d. SC. Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE CA1764-Son of Humphrey Yarbrough cal742- and Mary Lee b. ca1764

A000,000,000,222

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE 1772-1861

Son of Jonathan Yarbrough cal740-1811 and Amelia (Lee?) A000,000,000.111 b. 1772 NC. d. 1861 AL. m. (1) Elizabeth Culpepper (2) Phebe Holcomb

1. Hardy b. 1810 GA. d. 1877 AL. m. Rachel Yarbrough 2. Joseph b. 1820 GA. d. Hiss. m. Hary HoLemore 3. Frances b. 1824 GA. d. AL. m. James Culpaper

4. Ambrose Jr. b. ca1814 GA d. Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE ca1814-

A000,000,001,114

Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpeper

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE 1850-

A000,000,011,117

Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachael (Yarbrough) b. 1850 AL. d. m. Fannie Goodwin

Children:

1. Annie b. ca1870

2. John b. ca1872

3. Ellena b. ca1874

4. Mollie b. cal876

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMELIA ca1840-

R000,000,132,176

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, AMELIA (LEE?)

A000,000,000,011

Wife of Jonathan Yarbrough cal740-1811

(Thought to be the daughter of Robert Lee which would make her a sister to Mary Lee wife of Humphrey Yarbrough cal742)

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMON ca1766-

A000,000,000,123

Son of Humphrey Yarbrough cal742- and Mary Lee b. ca1766

YARBROUGH, AMY

A000,000,000,015

Wife of Jeremiah Yarbrough cal748-

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON A. 1854-1883

T000,000,152,912

Son of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass

b. 11 Feb 1854 d. 1 Feb 1883 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON C. 1810-1862

T000,000,001,529

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1793-1843 and Mary Cunningham

b. 27 June 1810 Rowan Co., NC. d. 30 Mar 1862 Towsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., In. m. Hary Larimore 12 Nov 1827 Tipton Co. In.

1. William A. b. 1828 d. 13 Dec 1888 m. Hary A. Glass 12 Nov 1857
2. Elisabeth b. 1830 d. m. G. H. Brown 5 June 1856
3. Dr. Meredith I. b. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862
4. Uriah Pinckney b. 1832 d.1884 m. (1) Sarah J. Marshall 20 Jan 1853 Tipton
CO. To (3) January 18 Sept. 1839

5. Mary Emeline b. 10 May 1833 d. 7 July 1860 m. Jas. L. Ayer 12 May 1858

6. Elias D. b. 14 Oct 1835 d, 18 Sept 1913 m. (1) Sara Jane Winn 24 Oct 1855

Tipton Co. Tn. (2) Eliza Clark 11 Feb 1857 7. John R. b. Dec 1836 d. 23 sept 1842

8. Catherine b. 1838 d. m. Robert W. Warmouth 4 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn 9. Edward S. b. 1841 d. m. Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.

10. Sara J. b. 1843 d. m. Thomas B. Walk 1858

11. James R. b.1845 d.

12. Dr. Joseph M. b. 1846 d. m. Nancy Alice Walk

13. Caroline b. 1848 m. Sissmund(?) Horvand 29 Aug 1867 Tipton Co. Tn (Record almost Illegible)

They were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and later joined

the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Henry Yarbrough in 1833 deeded his son a parcel of land on Indian Creek including the dwelling house and plantation and bounded by Edward Yarbrough's property. (Deed Book D. p. 349, 11 Feb 1833) He and Edward had numerous slaves. In 1874 three promissory notes of \$333.33 were made payable to Mary Yarbrough out of the estate of A.C. Yarbrough; 116 acres was alloted and set apart to Mary Yarbrough as her interest in 1866; and in Book N. p. 159 Anderson C. deeded to his son William A. Yarbrough a tract, being a part and including the house where he dwells and plantation where he now lives. William A. was appointed administrator of his father's estate in the May Court of 1862.

In 1847, Anderson C. moved from his fathers plantation to a home two miles north of Covington where he died. He was a major in the militia.

In the 1850 Census Anderson C., age 39, a farmer, lived in District #1 and listed 3000 acre of real estate and A.M.Larimore age 32, a carpenter, lived in the same household.

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON H. ca1889-T000,001,529,131 Son of John L. Yarbrough 1857-1914 and Ada L. Pettie b. ca1889

YARBROUGH, ANDREW ca1852-E000,000,000,17C Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill b. ca1852 Information by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, ANDREW JACKSON 1843-T000,000,015,A57 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt b. 1843 Tn.

YARBROUGH, ANDREW JACKSON ca1843 T000,000,015,A35 Son of David Yarbrough 1803-cal860+ and Susan McGuire

b. ca 1843 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Hester H. Newton 17 Jan 1868

YARBROUGH, ANN ca1662 Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 b. ca1662

R000,000,000,019

YARBROUGH, ANN ca1746Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)
b. ca1746 VA. d. SC m. Peter Pinnel
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ANN ca.1728Daughter of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner
b. cal728 Va. m.(1) William Durrett (2) William Higgins (Higgons)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, ANN 1829-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780- and Marie Seabell Gonzales b. 26 Feb 1829 m. Wm. Hogdeon?

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ANNA cal773Daughter of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
b. cal773 m. Francois Martin Jr.

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ANNA cal857 (See Terisa or Texas Anne Yarbrough)

YARBROUGH, ANNA ELIVIRA 1891Daughter of Edward A. Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester
b. 1891 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Otto Bess, Duncan Co., Mo.
Moven to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, ANN E. ca1843Daughter of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary ca1800b. ca1843 Tn. (Listed as age 7 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ANN ELIZABETH DESHAZOR Wife of William Williams Yarbrough 1807-

R000,000,013,269

M000,000,000,001

YARBROUGH, ANN (LITTLETON?)
First wife of Moses Yarbrough ca 1743-1772
m. cal764

YARBROUGH, ANN "NANCY" 1767Daughter of Moses Yarbrough cal743-1772 and Ann (Littleton?)
b. 1767 m. Jarvis Seale

(See INS vol 4 No. 5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, ANN (SEATON)

T000,000,015,723

Wife of Hugh Yarbrough 1830b. d. m. 16 Aug 1852

T000,015,294,817 Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson b. 22 June 1942 Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co., Tn. m. William A. Chumley June 1960 Atoka, Tipton Co., Tn.

1. Chumley, Teresa Hae b. 15 Feb 1962 Memphis, Tn. 2. Chumley, Carl Beth b. 13 Oct 1970 Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tn. Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, To. R000,001,326,651

YARBROUGH, ANNETTE (FLYNT) 1873-1957 Wife of Wade Hampton Yarbrough 1866-1945 b. 1873 d. 1957

YARBROUGH, ANNICE (SCHAFER) Wife of Charles Elwood Yarbrough 1876-1930 d. m. 6 Hay 1902

A000,000,111,161 Daughter of William Yarbrough 1846- and Pauline "Lina" Hall Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC. A000,000,111,171

YARBROUGH, ANNIE ca1870-Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1850- and Fannie Goodwin Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,000,157,211 Daughter of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1899 and Augusta Herrin b. 15 Oct 1871 R000,000,132,663

YARRROUGH, ANNIE (ROBERTS) Wife of Augustin Yarbrough cal830-

YARBROUGH, ANTONIA RODRIGUES Wife of William Yarbrough cal771b. d. m. 26 Feb 1803 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

E000,000,000,011 YARBROUGH, AQUILLA 1788-Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett b. 1788 NC. m. Wenney (Winifred)?

Aquilla moved around quite a bit, he lived at on time on White's Creek near the site of Cedar Grove school house, but finally moved near Parsons, Tn. (Decatur County, In.) He was the forefather of Arthur, Frank and Verlon and all those around Parsons, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD ca1720-Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761 b. ca1720

T000,000,000,011

R000,000,013,214

T000,000,15A,283

YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD cal720-Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761 b. cal720

T000,000,000,011

YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD ca1763-Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud

YARBROUGH, ARIADNA (ANGUS)
Wife of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860
Daughter of Alexander and Mary Angus buried at Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co.,
b. 1824 d. m. 23 June 1952

YARBROUGH, ARTHUR 1823-Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan b. 21 Sept 1823

From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Har 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, AUDREY ELSIE 1912-1990+
Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie"
b. 1912 d. 1990+ m. Marshall Daniel Bryson 1932
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, AUGUSTA (HERRIN) Wife of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1899

T000,000,015,721

YARBROUGH, AUGUSTIN ca1830Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. ca1830 m. Annie Roberts
(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

T000,000,001,5AE

YARRROUGH, BARBARA ANN 1822-1915
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill
D. 4 Jan 1822 Rowan Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1915 Duncan Cemetery, Lawrence Co. No. Wilson Hancock Skeen 13 Dec 1839 Davidson Co., NC.
(Seven children)

YARBROUGH, BARBARA ALSERTINE 1840-1917

TO00,000,015,A26

YARBROUGH, BARBARA ALSERTINE 1840-1917

Daughter of Eschariah Yarbrough 1801-1843 and Hannah Stout

Daughter of Eschariah Yarbrough 1801-1843 and Hannah Stout

D. J May 1840 NC. d. 15 Sept 1917 West Liberty Iowa m.(1) _____? Andrews

William E. Kinney 5 Feb 1867

YARBROUGH, BARBARA FRANCES "FANNIE" BEALL (WHRELER) T000,000,015,A9A Wife of Alpheus Aaron Yarbrough 1851-1929
Daughter of E. M. Wheeler
b. 16 June 1866 d. 6 Sept 1924 m. 18 Mar 1883 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, BEAUFORT T., DR. 1821Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
En of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 23 May 1821 m. Louisa Norman 17 Dec 1856 Columbus, Ga.
brom Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1839
From Will

YARBROUGH, BEHEATHLAND 1818Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan

b. 30 Jan 1818 m. William Culbreath
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Har 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Har 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Har 1839
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, BELLE ca1845-Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith b. ca1845 m. Sovereigh Weeks

YARBROUGH, BENJAMIN cal852-Son of Jourdain Yarbrough cal824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory b. cal852 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p.148

YARBROUGH, BENJAMINE cal854-Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill b. cal854 Information by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, BERNICE E. 1899-1980 T000,001,5A7,841 Daughter of William Henderson 1878-1938 and Dora B. Snyder b. 8 Nov 1899 d. 7 Oct 1980 m. George Chandler

YARBROUGH, BERNICE (RAMSEY)
Wife of Fitzgerald Yarbrough 1892-1946
b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, BESSIE ELIZA 1888-1901 T000,000,15A,7A6 Daughter of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey b. 25 Mar 1888 d. 25 Dec 1901 YARBROUGH, BESSIE MAJOR (PEELER) 1904-1972 T000,001,528,511 Wife of Landon Syars Yarbrough 1894-1950 Daughter of John D. Peeler and Margaret Ervin

b. 5 Oct 1904 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Aug 1972 Munford Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. 3 Oct 1927 Memphie, Shelby Co. Tn.

YARBROUGH, BESSIE LENORA (SNYDER) 1877-1957 Wife of Charles Lee Yarbrough 1874-1936 Daughter of George and Jane (Stratton) Snyder b. 5 Nov 1877 d. 9 Dec 1957 m. 6 May 1898 Mo.

T000,000,15A,781

YARBROUGH, BETSY "ELIZABETH" (BOWERS) Ca 1805-Wife of Samuel Yarbrough 1805-1831 Daughter of William Bowers b. d. m. 11 Dec 1824

T000,000,001,584

Abstracts from Minuite Docket Books of Tipton Conty, Tennesses Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbro has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A. Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the said Samuel Yarbro --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law."

"Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogere be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set spart one years provisions for Blizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbro dec'd and report at the next term of court."

Book C, p411--Dec. Term 1841

William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbro as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbro, a minor heir of Sam Yarbro. p. 48 -- Feb. Term 1842 William A. Bowers was released from bond.

YARBROUGH, BETTY J. (BOSTIC) Wife of Denzil Max Yarbrough 1929-

T000,015,289,233

YARBROUGH, BETTY (TESH) Wife of John D. Yarbrough ca1920

R000, 132, 665, 613

YARBROUGH, BLANCH (ZIGLAR) 1898-1972 Wife of Russell Loyston 1895-1972

R000,013,266,561

Daughter of Fredric Leonard Ziglar and Annie Isabella Davis b. 22 Feb 1898 Forsythe Co., NC. d. June 1972 Pfafftown Christian Church Cemetery m. 17 Aug 1917 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, BRIGETT "BIDDIE" (DAVIS) Wife of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 Daughter of Myrick Davis

7000,000,000,152

b. d. Jersey Baptist Church Cemetery -no dates on stone- m. 29 Aug 1785 Rowan Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, BROWNIE IRENE (HUFFMAN) 1904-1990+ T000,001,5A3,422 Wife of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 Daughter of David Lee Huffman and Sarah Emily Lavelle

b. 7 Nov 1904 Tipton Co., In. m. 1924 T000,001,528,922 Son of Clarence Vinson Yarbrough 1871-ca1902 and Georgia McKee

1. 11 Aug 1899 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Aug 1972 Oskaloosa, Iowa (burial in Faulton Co.) The Co. Faulkner Co., Ar.) m. (1) Nartha Woefle (2) Effie Lee Parks 6 Dec 1926

1. Mary Lois b. 1924 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Loyd A. Carter

2. Edward Frank b. 1927 Tipton Co., Tn.

3. Hazel Ellen b. 1930 Tipton Co., Tn m. Albert C. Grable 4. Roy Ernest b. 1933 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ellen Visser 5. Georgie Elizabeth b. 1935 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Casey Visser

6. Helen b. 1937 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Billy C. Ingram 7. Thelma Jean b. 1939 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. William Gleason

8. Effic Carolyn b. 1942 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Art McCombs 9. Phyllis Faye b. 1948 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Lee Miller

Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

T000,000,015,726 Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft b. 9 Nov 1836 d. 20 July 1873 m. Lucy Caroline Wimberley 8 March 1865 T000,000,157,2B2

YARBROUGH, BURK 1887-1952 Son of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 and Sallie Cooper b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952

YARBROUGH, CALES CA1848-Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1920- and Hary Hoterore Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,011,125

YARBROUGH, CAROLINE 1807-1848 Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan p. 24 Mar 1807 d. 1 Apr 1848 m. Allen Dozier From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg, 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of

YARBROUGH, CAROLINE 1848-Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Hary Larimore T000,000,015,290 b. 1848 d. m. Siesmun(?) Norvand 29 Aug 1867

YARBROUGH, CAROLINE (BLACK) Wife of George M. Yarbrough 1813-

M000,000,000,146

YARBROUGH, CAROLYN FLYNN (MANNING) Wife of Robert Ted Yarbrough 1945-Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charolette, NC.

A000, 111, 111, 112

YARBROUGH, CARRIE AMELIA 1893-1983 Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey T000,000,15A,707 b. 13 Apr 1893 Davidson Co., NC. d. 12 Mar 1983 m. Grady W. Frank 30 Oct

From Bible of Isaac Y. and Carrie Frank

YARBROUGH, CARRIE (LEINBACH) Wife of Walter G. Yarbrough cal868-

R000,001,326,652

YARBROUGH, CARYHAPUCH ANDERSON Cal730-Daughter of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner

R000,000,000,138

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185)

YARBROUGH, CASSANDRA ca1819-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington R000,000,013,26F b. cal819 never married Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, CATHERINE 1838-Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore T000,000,015,298 b. 1838 d. m. R. H. Warmouth 1858

YARBROUGH, CHANA (DAVIS) First wife of Phillip Burress Yarbrough 1960d. m. 1983

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES cal677-Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702

2000,000,000,018

T000, 152, 948, 161

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Herrill b. 23 Sept 1810 Lexington, NC. d. 17 July 1879 Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington NC. m. Hary "Polly" Serene Womack 10 Sept 1933 Davidson Co., NC.

- 1. Jemima Jane b. 19 Dec 1834 d. 18 Jan 1857 m. William B. Hamner 7 Jan 1854 2. Robert Alexander b. 17 Aug 1836 d. 17 Nov 1862 m. Hargaret Shemwell 18 Aug
- 3. John Thomas b. 1 Feb 1839 d. July 1927 M. Amanda Jane Sink 29 Aug 1861

4. Amanda Hatilda b. 26 Nov 1839 d. 8 Jan 1919 m. David Sink 21 Sept 1865
5. Lucy Elizabeth b. 3 June 1842 d. 27 Jan 1848 6. Charles Allison b. 3 Mar 1844 d. 5 May 1864 served Co.B. 48th Reg. killed Battle of Wilderness, Fortress Monroe, Wilmington Fattle of Wilderness, Fortress Monroe, Wilmington 7. Wilson Winifred b. 11 Dec 1845 d. 28 Sept 1846

James Knox Polk b. 13 Sept 1847 Lexington, NC. d. 20 June 1938 Green Co.

- William Harrison b. 11 Nov 1849 d. 4 Apr 1922 Smith Co. Tx. m. Mo. m. Polly Ann Bass 26 Feb 1871
- 10. Albert Lovelace b. 2 Sept 1853 d. 12 Feb 1839 m. Alzenia Tussey 23 Aug
- 11. Mary Frances "Fannie" b. 29 Oct 1855 d. 31 Dec 1902 m. James Richard
- 12. Samuel Helton b. 29 Sept 1851 d. 6 Dec 1926 m. Ida Elizabeth Fisher 3 Hay
- 13. Isaac "Ike" Green b. 1 Feb 1860 d. 26 May 1946 m. Mary Alice Tussey 14 Dec 1879
- 14. Laura Amelia b. 6 July 1862 d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, CHARLES A. 1846-1879

T000,000,015,289

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869 Tipton Co. In.

children:

- 2. Clarence Vinson b. 10 Sept 1871 (d. 1900)? m. Georgia McKee 3 Apr 1892 Tipton Co., Tn
- 3. Glover Sylvester b. 10 Sept 1873 d. 25 Jan 1875
- 4. Ira "Irene" Estelle b 4 Feb 1876 d. m. James Wendell Jarrat Sr.
- 5. Ollie "Oliver" McIntosh b. 29 June 1879 d. 15 Oct 1932 m. Nannie Corrine Newman

YARBROUGH, CHARLES A. 1858-1927

T000,000,152,943

Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal885 and Sara J. Marshall

b. 1858 d. 1927 m. Nancy Feezor 26 Dec 1878 (Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Book

Both are burried at Cedar Hill Cemetery , Mason, Tn. Children:

1. Leonard b. ca1880

2. Kate b. cal882 m. Frank White

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Marriage Record Book D, p. 170, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES ALLISON 1844-1864

T000,000,015,A76

Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serane Womank b. 3 Mer 1844 Lexington, NC. d. 5 May 1864 Served with Co. H. 48th Reg. Killed in the Battle of Wilderness, Fortress Monroe, Milbington

YARBROUGH, CHARLES ELWOOD 1876-1930 Son of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935 and Eliza Lide Tippenheur 1000,000,15A,283 b. 6 Jan 1876 d. 27 July 1930 m. Annice Schafer 6 Hay 1902 Info from daughter of Charles Elwood Y., Alda Rarick

YARBROUGH, CHARLES "CHARLIE" FRANKLIN 1880-1948 Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey T000,000,15a,701 b. 10 Oct 1880 Davidson Co., Nc. d. 18 Sept 1948 m. Mary Ann Seulah Oven 7

YARBROUGH, CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" 1875-1965 Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tuesey T000,000,15A,7A1 b. 23 Jan 1875 d. 16 Dec 1965 m. Maggie Westmoreland 22 Mar 1900

YARBROUGH, CHARLES GARRETT CA1875-Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher 8000,013,261,311 b. cal875 Moved to California Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES HENRY cal928son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift E000,000,012,827 b. ca1928 Mengelwood, Tn. m. Frances Ann Curry Children: 1. Alfred Henry Eustacious Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES JOEL cal849-Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1821-1896 and Rebecca Emily Chipman R000,001,326,121 b. ca1849 m. (1) Jessie Mary Bradsher (2) Roberta Worsham Children: (1)

1. Charles Garrett b. ca1875

2. Webb Chipman b. 30 Jan 1877 Caswell Co., NC. m. Ida Wilson Siddle 3. Zachariah Thomas b. cal879 lived in home place in Caswell Co., NC

4. Edwin Seach b. ca1881 lived in Durham, NC.

5. Mary Daisy b. ca1883 m. Charles Godwin lived in Norfolk, VA.

6. Joseph Conner b. ca1885 lived in Chicago, IL.

7. Clem Covington b. ca1887 lived in Locust Hill, NC. Children: (2)

8. Mabel Clair b. cal890 m. Hall Smith lived in Brevard 9. Hargaret Arnold b. ca1892 m. Norman S. Upchurch lived in Yanceyville Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES LEE 1874-1936 T000,000,15A,781 Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass p. 6 Feb 1874 Green Co., Mo. d. 23 Jul 1936 m. Bessie Lenora Synder 6 May

(ARBROUGH, CHARLOTTE 1818-1846 R000,000,132,124 Saughter of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t) 1. 18 Apr 1818 d. 1846 m. John Robert Brown 'rom INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, CHARLOTTE M. (STREET) 1848-1874 T000,000,015,A32 Wife of Aaron A. Yarbrough cal838 b. 7 June 1848 d. 8 June 1874 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. 20 Mar 1872

YARBROUGH, CHESTER cal890-T000,001,529,451 Son of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough and Willie May Waddell b. ca1890 m. Sophia Wright Children 1. Jean m. Byron Colburn

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, CHRISTINA (FINCH) T000,000,15A,789 Wife of Lawrence Sampson Yarbrough 1887-1960 b. d. m. 6 Mar 1922

YARBROUGH, CHRISTINA (SEABOLT) T000,000,015,A21 Second wife of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891 d. m. 1 Sept 1859

YARBROUGH, CLARENCE Ca1897-1960 T000,001,528,921 Son of Clarence Visnson Yarbrough 1871-ca1902 and Georgia McKee b. ca1897 d. Aug 1960 m. Veda Hurt

YARBROUGH, CLARENCE A. 1869-1870 T000,000,152,9C1 Son of Dr. Joseph M. Yarbrough 1846 and Nancy Alice Walk b. 6 Aug 1869 d. 13 Aug 1870 Shiloh Cemetery, Tipton Co. Tn.

YARBROUGH, CLARENCE BENJAMINE 1937-Son of Landon Vernon Yarbrough 1901-1959 and Myrtle Vaden T000,015,289,234 b. 1937 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Reba Pate Information by Helen Y. Ingram

YARBROUGH, CLARENCE VINSON 1871-ca1902 Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-ca1879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith T000,000,152,892 b. 10 Sept 1871 d. ca1902 m. Georgia McKee 3 April 1892 Tipton Co., Tn (by A. H. William, Marriage Book 3, p. 74) Children:

1. Clarence d. Aug 1960 m. Veda Hurt

2. Bufford Edward b. 11 Aug 1899 Tipton Co., TN. d. 28 Aug 1972 Oskaloosa, Iowa burried Faulkner Co., Ark. m. Martha Woefle Tipton Co., Tn. (2) Effie Lee Parks

3. Vernon (Memphis, Tn.)

4. (son)

5. (son)

6. (son) 7. (son)

8. (son)

9. (daughter)

10. (daughter)

11. Landon Vernon b. Oct 1901 Tipton Co., TN. d. 1959 Faulkner Co., Ark. m. Information from Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924; Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records; Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbriar, Ar.

22

YARBROUGH, CLARICE (SYRD) Wife of Nowell Yarbrough cal892-

T000,001,529,452

YARBROUGH, CLEM COVINGTON ca1887Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher
Lived in Locust Hill, NC.
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, CLIFTON ODELL 1894Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
Info from Clifton and Nova in 1959
TOOO,000,15A,7CS
Nova Esten Stutte 12 Oct 1920

YARBROUGH, CORA ca1870Daughter of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-190? and Rachel M. Pass
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, CORA (PRATT) 1871-1965

Wife of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915

Daughter of John Lewis Pratt and Sarah Alspaugh

b. 03 Mar 1871 Forsythe Co., NC. d. 24 Oct 1865 Forsythe Co., NC. m. 23 Apr

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, CORDIE (HEATH)
Wife of Daniel Harrison Yarbrough ca1872
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, CORNELIA Daughter of Edward Yarbrough cal672 m. Frances August Calhoun

R000,000,000,161

T000,000,15A,7D6 Daughter of Teasc Green "Tke" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey D. 22 Jan 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 21 Jun 1983 m. Marvin Oscar Everhart 12 T000,000,152,851 Apr 1914

YARBROUGH, DAISY M. (FURSTENHEIM) 1875-1929 (Believed to be Daley Haris Furstenheim) Wife of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 b.1875 d. June 1929 Hunford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 2 May 1891 Covington, Tn.

T000,000,15A,7A7

Was the daughter of a steam boat captain. Info from Bible of John A. Yarbrough 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, DAISY (MILLER) Wife of Oliver Buford 1893-1954 b. 1 Dec 1890 d. 4 Feb 1975 m. 27 Nov 1913

R000,001,326,666 YARBROUGH, DANIEL HARRISON ca1872-Son of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison

b. ca1822 m. Cordie Heath

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,001,5A3 YARBROUGH, DAVID 1803-CA.1860+

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill b. 26 Nov 1803 Rowan Co., NC. d.(after 1860 census)buried in an unmarked grave to the right of Samuel Lester Yarbrough's tombstone and Susan on his right at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Suman McGuire 27 July 1926 Davidson Co. NC.

- 2. Aaron A. b. ca 1838 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Charlotte Street 20 Mar 1872 (2)
- 3. Safronia E. b. ca 1836 Tipton Co., Tn. m. 7 Griffin 4. Samuel Marion b. ca1841 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary L. Sullivan 26 Dec 1870
- 5. Andrew Jackson b. ca1843 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Hester M. Newton 17 Jan 1868
- 6. Henry W. b. 23 Oct 1826
- 7. Margaret b. cal831

David and family moved to his uncle Henry's in Tipton Co., Tn. in 1830

Tipton County Deed Books: Book P p. 392--July 31, 1866

W.J.Knight to David Yarbro 5 3/4 acres -- Aug. 7, 1866 W.J.Knight to David Yarbro 49 3/4 acres for \$150

Book 2 p. 489--Hay 3, 1878 David Yarbrough to 5.E. Stephenson for \$5 in hand---192 1/2 acres conveyed to me by Edward Yarbro -- to pay indebtness to Schoolfield Hanover & Co., the sum of \$146.5 and \$208.53 and \$58.25--also indebted to the estate of William Kinney for \$300 rendered by S.E.Shelton, J.P. for said amount in favor of David Yarbro, J.P.Kinney and S.H.Yarbro with A.J.Yarbro and S.M.Yarbro as securities -- 55 acres for \$100 in hand -- also indebted to Drs. John I. and Jackson Sherrod for \$10 --

Book T p. 376--Dec. 18, 1871

Nat Wortham to Samuel Yarbro--land from Talbot--from John A. Yarbro

Nat Wortham and wife Henrietta Wortham

YARBROUGH, DAVID A. 1872-1873

Son of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca1838- and Charlotte Street b. 23 Dec 1872 d. 23 Feb 1873 Indian Creek Primitive Saptist Cemetery, Tipton

YARBROUGH, DAVID BANKS 1927-

Son of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman b. 12 Mar 1927 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Wilma Pickard 13 Sept 1949

YARBROUGH, DAVID CARL 1905-1971

Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1945 and Mary Alice Tussey b. 20 Apr 1905 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Sept 1971 m. Florence Shillingham 24 T000,000,15A,7DB

Info from Florence Yarbrough in 1986

YARBROUGH, DAVID CLIFTON "BOB" 1895-1967

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass T000,000,15A,78B b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., Mo. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie Hoaglin 12 Oct 1916 Info from Aunt Jennie and Bible of James K. P. Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CHRISTOPHER 1989-

T001,528,511,212

Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960- and Alice Carol Golightly

YARBROUGH, DAVID DEWITT 1900-1900

T000,000,15A,7C8

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900

Info from Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID EDWIN "EDD" 1862-1944

T000,000,015,A9D

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack b. 21 Nov 1862 d. 25 Oct 1944 Smith Co., Tx. m. Georgiana A. Wood 1 Apr

1886 Smith Co., Tx.

YARBROUGH, DAVID LEON 1930-1984

T000,015,294,814

Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson b. 8 Mar 1930 Braden, Fayette Co., Tn. d. 21 Sept 1984 Forrest Hill Cemetery

East Memphis, Tn. m. Glorian Joan Swanson 3 Oct 1953 Children:

1. Denise Adele b. 7 Mar 1957 Memphis, Tn. m. Jerry Wayne Brock 6 Feb 1981

2. Robin Lea b. 13 Dec 1959 Memphis, Tn. m. Walter David Frazier 17 Oct 1981

3. David Leslie b. 8 July 1965

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000, 152, 948, 143

ARBROUGH, DAVID LESLIE 1965on of David Leon Yarbrough 1930-1984 and Glorian Joan Swanson Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, In.

T000, 152, 851, 122 Daughter of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin Ill. d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987 E000,000,000,012

YARBROUGH, DELILA (CRAWLEY) ca1808-1886 Daughter of William Mitchell Crawley and Sara Loyd b. cal808 Barren Co., Ky. d. 10 May 1886 Decaturville, Decatur Co., Tn. Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. T000, 152, 948, 141

Daughter of David Leon Yarbrough 1930-1984 and Glorian Joan Swanson b. 7 Mar 1957 Memphis, Tn. m. Jerry Wayne Brock 6 Feb 1981 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. R000,013,266,567

Son of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. b. ca1874 d. in infancy

T000,015,289,233 Son of Landon Vernon Yarbrough 1901-1959 and Myrtle Vaden b. 1929 Faulkner Co., Ar. m Betty J. Bostic Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar. R000,000,000,132

YARBROUGH, DIANER (SMITH) 1724-1767 Wife of William Yarbrough cal722-Daughter of James Smith and Ann Cary From "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet copied in INS Vol 4 No. 4 p.178 Additional Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,152,832 YARBROUGH, DOBALTON "DON" F. 1856-1908 Son of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus b. 18 July 1856 Tipton Co., Tn d. 25 Jan 1908 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Susan M. ?

1. Ida D. b. 7 Aug 1885 d. 18 Aug 1886 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

T000, 152, 948, 151 Daughter of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough 1932- and Doris Caroline McPhaul b. 28 Aug 1954 m. Albert Floyd Moser Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,000,15A,784 YARBROUGH, DORA B. (SYNDER) 1876-1964 Wife of William Henderson Yarbrough 1879b. 1876 d. 1964 m.

E000,000,012,B23 YARBROUGH, DORA ISABELLA ca1910-Daughter of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift b. ca1910 Crossroads, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Barney C. Twilla Children:

1. Twilla, Joe Terry 2. Twilla, Ronald Guy

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DORA LEE (CAMBELL) 1913-1990 Wife of Walter Lad Yarbrough 1903-1986

T000,001,529,483

b. 28 Feb 1913 d. 5 Jan 1990 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. See Obit. in INS Vol. 5 No. 6 p. 242

YARBROUGH, DORIS ANN (HENSLEY) Wife of Sanford Wyatt Yarbrough 1929b. d. m. 24 Sept 1950

T000,015,A34,223

YARBROUGH, DORIS CAROLINE (MCPHAUL) 1930-Wife of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough 1930b. 27 Mar 1930 Cattahoochee, Gadsden Co., Fl. m. 4 June 1953

YARBROUGH, DORIS (ROGERS) Wife of Marvin Yarbrough cal909-

T000,001,529,485

YARBROUGH, DOROTHY DEAN cal909-Daughter of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-1956 and Ida Wilson Siddle R000, 132, 612, 122 b. cal909 d. m. J. Ellard Zimmerman

Graduated Woman's College UNC, Greensboro, NC.

After teaching for eight years she served as instructional supervisor of Public Schools until retirement in 1982 in Caswell Co., NC. Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, DOROTHY (LEVERETT)

A000,001,111,114

Wife of Marvin B. Yarbrough 1897-1951 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, DRURY 1836-Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachael (Yarbrough) A000,000,011,112 b. 1836 AL. d. AL. m. (1) Rebecca Everett (2) Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer

Children: (by Rebecca Everett)

1. Thomas Preston b. ca1858

2. Sallie b. cal860

Children: (by Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer)

3. Robert Edward b. ca1866

4. Elmire b. ca1868

5. Nancy Elizabeth b. ca1870

6. Viola b. ca1872

7. Patrick b. ca1874

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

R000,001,326,665

Son of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison

m. Hartha Scholar Harris

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

E000,000,000,001

b. 1766 Anson Co., No. d. 1850 Perry Co. (Now Decatur Co., In.) m. Sophia Gossett 5 Dec 1787 Franklin Co., NC. (Also listed as 5 Dec 1789)

2. Henry b. 18 Dec 1790 Anson Co., NC. d. 23 Oct 1866 Decaturville, Decatur

2. Henry b. 16 Dec 1790 Anson co., NC. d. 23 Oct 1866 Dec 1790 Anson co., NC. d. 23 Oct 1866 Dec 1790 NC. d. 3 Oct 1864 m. Richardson 3. James b. 1792 NC. d. 3 Oct 1868 m. (1) Mary (2) Juda 4. William b. 1794 NC. d. 1868 m. (1) Mary (2) Juda 5. Nancy b. 1796 NC. d. m. Sylvanus Fisher 5. Nancy b. 1799 NC. d. never married 6. Joseph b. 1799 NC. d. 1865 To Marcha Mollet 1. 7. John H. b. 1801 NC. d. 1865 Th. m. Hartha "Moly" L. (John H. Y. was a Methodist Preacher in South Carolina)

Edmund and Sophia and family also Edmund's son, James came to Decatur Co., Tn. in 1818 or about and settled on Lost Creek. The old home place where they lived first is known as the Billy Ivey Farm of Decaturville and SE of Mt. Lebanon. The cemetary where Edmund and Sophia and others are buried is the Old Yarbro Cemetery just east of this home place. (On top of the hill behind W. E. Turpin's house.) There are no markers to the gravces so there is no way of knowing just how many were buried there.

Edmund died in 1850 of Malaria and his children scattered to various parts of Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD ca1672 Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 R000,000,000,016

Children:

1. Cornelia b. d. m. Frances August Calhoun

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1805-1866

T000,000,001,528

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Hary Cunningham

b. 20 Oct 1808 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826

- 1. Landon Bradford b. 6 Sept 1827 d. 10 July 1874 m. Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846 and Safroney Smith 2 June 1853
- 2. Mary E. b.22 Sept 1829 d. 23 Oct 1902 m. Augustus W. Smith 2 Oct 1845
- 3. William Granville b. 18 June 1832 d. 9 Sept 1860 m. Ariadna Angus 23 June
- 4. Edward Thomas b. 3 June 1835 d. 26 June 1862 m. Mary Sutler 14 July 1853
- 5. John Anderson b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 m. Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 and Mary A. Dagan 20 Feb 1901
- 6. Nancy Jane b. 28 Feb 1842 d. 11 Apr 1863
- 7. Harriett E. b. 20 Nov 1844 d. m. James M. Smith 4 Feb 1863
- 8. James Henry b. 7 Aug 1846 d. 14 Feb 1847 9. Charles A. b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca Dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869

From Bible of John A. Y.1839-1924 and Tombstones of Indian Creek Cem. Tipton

YARBROUGH, EDWARD A. 1858-1905 Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler T000,000,152,844 b. 1858 Tipton Co., Tn d. 1905 m. Eliza Jane Manchester

1. Anna Elivira b. 1891 m. Otto Bess, Duncan Co., Mo.

2. Edward "Eddie" b. cal893 never married 3. Marshall b. ca 1895

4. Tom b. ca 1897 never married never married

5. Gracie b. ca 1899

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD "EDDIE" cal893-Son of Edward A. Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester T000,001,528,442 b. ca 1893 Tipton Co., Tn never married

Moved with family to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD FRANK 1927-Son of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks T000,015,289,222 b. 1927 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD S. 1841-Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore T000,000,015,299 b. 1841 d. m. Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.

1. Ida H. b. ca1860 d. 19 Mar 1867

2. Emma b. ca 1860 d. 22 Oct 1869

3. Robert A. b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869

4. Sara E. b. May 1864 d. 29 Sept 1869

YARBROUGH, EDWARD THOMAS 1835-1862

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath T000,000,015,284 b. 3 June 1835 d. 26 June 1862 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary

From Bible of John A. Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Tipton Co., Tn Marriage Records

1. Amanda b. ca1854

2. Eli D. b. ca1855

3. Martha A. "Mattie" b. ca1856 d. 1909+ m. Leroy Wesley Rose

. Edward A. b. 1858 d. 1905 m. Eliza Jane Manchester 7 Mar 1886 Oceola,

. Virginia. T. b. ca1860 . William T. b. ca1862

hortly after their marriage, they moved to a plantation near Little Rock, rk. He settled the town of Yarbro just north of Blythville, Ark. About 1861 r early 1862, they moved back to Tipton County, Tn. where they lived until

From the papers of Judge Wm. A. Owen, Tipton County, Tn.

"Uncle Pater Wilson Walton was killed by a man named Tom Yarbrough during war(Civil). It is said that Uncle Nilson denounced Yarbrough for some of (Yarbrough) conduct -- claimed that he had stolen some widow's cow. Dr. Walton saw Yarbrough enter so old church. Yarbrough had his rifle and Dr. Walton saw Tarbrough enter an old church. Yarbrough had his rifle and Dr. William to would not be a coward, that he expected to be shot as he rode by. was shot, but he managed to stay on his horse until he got home, something like a mile and half away. He lived on 'Randolph Road' just below where uncle Loftin now lives. He died about 24 hours after receiving the fatal wound-One of Dr. Walton's sons, W.H. Walton was in the army at that time, who had a daughter married to a man named Dickey-When Yarbrough learned that there was a likehood of Dr. Walton not dying, he proceeded to a thicket where Dr. Walton had 12 or 14 bales of cotton hid and burned them. It was said at the time, the cotton was worth \$500 per bale. My grandfather procured a warrant for the arrest of Yarbrough and the sheriff, D. C. Slaughter, with a posse went to Yarbrough's home to arrest him. He was dancing and had a negro playing the violin or fiddle for him. The sheriff informed Yarbrough that he had a warrant and he must submit to arrest. Yarbrough said, "Alright, let me get my hat." He came out of the house with a shotgun in his hand and two pistols and several dollars in gold in a belt around his person. He began to shoot and the posse returned his fire. Yarbrough was killed, but not until after he emptied his shotgun and several shots were fired from his pistol. The only man hit in the posse was a man named Cap Smith, who was first or second cousin of Dr. Walton. Smith afterward was killed by a man named Martin, and Martin was afterwards killed by Carpenter and Carpenter was afterwards killed by some man whose name escapes me, and this man fled, went to Arkaneas and was never apprehended. "

Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton Co., Tn:

Book F. p. 503 Now Term 1862 Edward Yarbro was appointed administrator of estate of E.T.Yarbro, dec'd...

Book G. p. 65 July Term 1866 (Jane Yarbro vs. L.B. & Jno. A. Yarbro administrators of Edward Yarbro Est) (Jane Yarbro vs. L.B. & Jno. A. Yarbro administrators of Edward Yarbro Est) William Sanford was appointed regular guardian of Mary J., E.D., Amanda, Martha William Sanford was appointed regular guardian of Mary J., E.D., Amanda, Martha N., Edward A., Virginia T., and William T. all minors under 21 years of age, all children of Edward Thomas Yarbrough

Book G. p. 262 Sept Term 1868 Hary J. Yarbro wa appointed guardian of minor heirs of W.T.Yarbro....Martha a., E.A., V.T. and W.T. Yarbro.

Book G. p. 364 Sept Term 1868 L.B.Yarbro appointed administrator of estate of E.T.Yarbro.

Book I. p. 1211 Aug Term 1870
David E. Slaughter appointed guardian of Martha A., E.A., V.T. and W.T. Yarbro
with James Overall and J.P.Overall as sureties.
David Slaughter guardian of Amanda and E. Yarbro and renewal of Bond with
above sureties.

Book J. p. 198 W.M.Butler appointed guardian of Edward, Virginia, and William, minor heirs of Thomas Yarbro dec'd and Edward Yarbro, dec'd.

Abstracts from Deed Books of Tipton Co., Tn.:

Book N. p. 237 April 4, 1859 E.T.Yarbro and wife Mary A. to Henry Smith parcel of land descended from kAnderson M. Butler to his heirs... being that portion laid off to the

Ed.T.Yarbro Mary A. Yarbro

T000,001,528,922

YARBROUGH, EDWIN SEACH ca1881Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849- and Jessie Mary Dradsher

Lived in Durham, NC.
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, EFFIE CAROLYN 1942Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
Linformation by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, EFFIE LEE (PARKS)
Second wife of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972
Daughter of John J. Parks and Elizabeth Anthony
b. 1 Apr 1906 d. Faulkner Co., Ar.

YARBROUGH, ELEANOR -1784

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis

R000,000,000,177

d. 1784

YARBROUGH, ELEANOR cal800-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal774-1823 and Elizabeth b. cal800

YARBROUGH, ELI D. ca1855-Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler b. ca1855

YARBROUGH, ELIAS cal848Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill
b. cal848 SC. (Listed as age 2 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.and by Mrs. Dean

ARBROUGH, ELIAS D. 1835-1913

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

2. 14 Oct 1835 d. 18 Sept 1913 m. (1) Sara Jane Winn 25 Oct 1855 (2) Eliza

Clark 11 Feb 1857

Sarah Jane Winn, b. 27 Jul 1835, d. 27 Dec 1855, is buried in Townsend emetery in Tipton Co., Tn. Her tombstone is in the middle of a big briar ush...not visible if you are not digging for it. Very near her headstone is he grave of Peter Winn, b. 1787 d.___. The tombstone is broken and the death ate is illegible.

Separating Peter Winn's grave from Sarah Winn Y's are the graves of James and Emely Clark, thought to be the parents of Eliza B. Clark. Elias D. and

Eliza are buried under a double headstone which says "Farewell Mother and Father". They had five children: Josh, John, Wess, Fate (male) and Addie. Also in this same area of the Cemetery is the grave of J. K. Clark, son of James & Emely Clark, b. Apr 1848, d. 19 Sep 1861. Was this the brother of Eliza?

Eliza Clark was the grandaughter of Robert (b. 1759, NC., d. 17 Sep 1837) Eliza?

and Sara (1775-1835) Clark. Robert was a Rev. War Soldier.

E000,000,000,12C

Second wife of Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough 1846-1909 YARBROUGH, ELIZA (TOLL) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

R000,000,000,174 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis R000,000,001,323

d. 1727 Daughter of William Yarbrough cal722-1771 and Dianer Smith b. 23 Oct 1750 Va. m. Benjamin Alfred Calhoun Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

M000,000,000,011 Daughter of Moses Yarbrough cal743-1772 and Ann (Littleton?) b. 1766

(See INS vol 4 No. 5 page 185)

T000,000,000,156 Daughter of Zacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud b. ca1767 m. George Nicks

A000,000,000,112 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH cal774-Wife of Joseph Yarbrough ca1774-1823 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

R000,000,132,121 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1802-1833 Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca 1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t) b. ca1802 d. 1833 Plaq. Parish, La. m. Francois Martin Jr.

m. (1) Robert Johnson (2) Charles Cavalier Children: 1. Martin, Louise

2. Martin, Jourdain 3. Martin, Edmond

4. Martin, Alixis

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

T000,000,001,5A6 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1808-1872 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill b. 5 Mar 1808 Rowan Co., NC. d. 11 May 1872 City Cemetery, Lexington, Davidson Co., NC. m. Allison Watson 29 Nov 1827 Davidson Co. NC.

R000,000,013,26D YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1815-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1816-1831
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 16 Mar 1816 d. 30 June 1831

From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1828-Wife of Johnson Yarbrough ca1821b. ca1828 Tn. (Listed as age 22 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1828-1881

Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft

b. 27 June 1828 d. 4 May 1881 m. James Madison Phillips 23 Sept 1847

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1830-Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore b. 1830 d. m. G. H. Brown 5 June 1856

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1836Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales
b. ca1836
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1838Daughter of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)
b. 1838 AL. d. m. Joseph Hardin
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH cal847Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. cal847 m. Charles Evans Plunkett

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1885-Daughter of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 Sallie Cooper b. 22 Nov 1885

Elizabeth raised Fitzgerald, son of her brother Fitzgerald 1892-1948 and Bernice Ramsey

ARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ANN (TERRY) R000,000,132,615 Fife of Thomas Scott Yarbrough 1827-1860 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

ARBROUGH, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 1791-1872 T000,000,001,522 aughter of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Brigett Davis . 12 Dec 1791 Davison Co., NC. d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle (b. 1796 d. 6 Sept 1882) 6 Feb 1819 Rowan Co., NC.

Both are burried at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton ounty, Tn.
Children:

Children:
Freedle, A.W. (Sandy) b. 4 Dec 1819 d. 12 Feb 1899 Indian Creek Cemetary, ipton Co., Tn m. Emily E. McGuire(b. 7 June 1824 d. 13 Feb 1899 Indian Creek

Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. 24 Sept 1824 d. 15 Jul 1843 Indian Creek Cemetary, 2. Freedle, James O. b. 24 Sept 1824 d. 15 Elizabeth and her family evidently came to Tipton County when her father Tipton Co., Tn. 3. Freedle, Owen

and large family came in 1822

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH "BETSY" (WOMACK) 1815-1898 T000,000,001,5A9 Wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 Daughter of James Womack and Mary Polly Wiseman Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene (Womack) Yarbrough, wife of Charles Yarbrough b. 9 Dec 1815 d. 19 Aug 1898 Reed's Cross Road, NC. m. 4 Feb 1834 Davidson Co.

E000,000,000,177 NC. Daughter of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Holy" L. Mancill b. cal843 SC. (Listed as age 7 on 1850 Darlington Co., Sc. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean

Martin, Van, Tx. T000,000,000,014 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH "BETTY" HUDSON Wife of John Yarbrough cal729-

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE "LIZZIE" (LOONEY) T000,000,015,725 Wife of Wiley Yarbrough 1834b. d. m. 5 Dec 1871

A000,000,000,111 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH (CULPEPPER) First wife of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

1000,000,000,015 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH (DOUD) cal734-Wife of Tacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 m. Rowan Co., NC.

M000,000,000,014 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH (HOGAN) 1780-1856 Wife of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 b. 17 Mar 1780 d. 25 Nov 1856 Butler Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., SC. m. 16 Jan 1805 (See INS vol 4 No.5 page 185 and 187) From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

R000,000,000,012 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH (MASON) Wife of Richard Yarbrough ca1652 b. d. m. 1680

T000,000,015,296 YARBROUGH, ELIZA B. (CLARK) Wife of Elias D. Yarbrough 1835-1913 b. 1841 d. 30 Mar 1906 m. 11 Feb 1857

Sarah Jane Winn, b. 27 Jul 1835, d. 27 Dec 1855, is buried in Townsend Cometery in Tipton Co., Tn. Her tombstone is in the middle of a big briar

bush...not visible if you are not digging for it. Very near her headstone is the grave of Peter Winn, b. 1787 d. ____. The tombstone is broken and the death

Separating Peter Winn's grave from Sarah Winn Y's are the graves of James and Emely Clark, thought to be the parents of Eliza B. Clark. Elias D. and Eliza are buried under a double headstone which says "Farewell Mother and Father". They had five children: Josh, John, Wess, Fate (male) and Addie.

Also in this same area of the Cemetery is the grave of J. K. Clark, son of James & Emely Clark, b. Apr 1848, d. 19 Sep 1861. Was this the brother of

Eliza Clark was the grandaughter of Robert (b. 1759, NC., d. 17 Sep 1837) and Sara (1775-1835) Clark. Robert was a Rev. War Soldier. - Karen Mazock

YARBROUGH, ELIZA GERTRUDE 1917-1985

Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie"

b. 1917 d. 1990+ m. Ermon Luttrell

Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ELIZA JANE (MANCHESTER) Wife of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

T000,000,152,844

YARBROUGH, ELIZA LIDA (TIPPENHEUR) 1844-1919 Wife of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935

T000,000,015,A28

Daughter of Conrad and Sarah (Greenwalt) Tippenheur

o. 19 June 1844 Wilkes Barre, Penn d. 30 Sept 1919 (buried beside her husband)

T000,000,15A,7A4

ARBROUGH, ELLA (KOONTS) -1948 ife of Henry Flavius Yarbrough 1883-1967

d. 1948 m.16 Aug 1903

ARBROUGH, ELLA SUE ca1907 aughter of Thomas Uriah "Dick" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers . ca 1907 d. m. Bruce Bishop

T000,001,529,486

ARBROUGH, ELLA TEMPERANCE ca1864tughter of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison

R000,001,326,662

cal864 m. John Henry McAden formation by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

RBROUGH, ELLEN (VISSER) fe of Roy Ernest Yarbrough 1933-

T000,015,289,224

RBROUGH, ELLENA ca1874-

A000,000,111,173

aghter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1850- and Fannie Goodwin formation by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

BROUGH, ELLINER

e of William Yarbrough cal655-1748

R000,000,000,013

BROUGH, ELMER MAURICE 1892-1939 A000,001,111,112 of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper

b. 1892 Miss. d. 1939 Miss. m. Hazel Moore Lelles Crenehaw

Children 1. James Maurice b. ca1912

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,111,124

Son of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

R000,000,013,26E

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. b. caldi7 never married

T000,000,152,992 Daughter of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggle) Austin b. cal860 d. 22 Oct 1869 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

T000,000,015,A55 YARBROUGH, EMHIN (HUGLET) Wife of Washington Green Yarbrough 1837b. d. m. 8 June 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. R000,013,266,566

Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt b. cal872 m. Rev. Joe Vestal Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

E000,000,001,281 YARBROUGH, ETHEL (WALLACE) Wife of Henry Yarbrough 1881-1918 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

2000,000,001,241 YARBROUGH, ETHYL (TAYLOR) Wife of Grover Cleveland Yarbrough 1892-1897 d. Manila AR.

From INS p. 28

R000,013,266,565 YARBROUGH, EUNICE ca1870-Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt b. cal870 m. Paul Conrad Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,15A,344 YARBROUGH, EUNISE "UNA" cal879-Daughter of Samuel Marion Yarbrough cal841-cal890 and Mary L. Sullivan b. cal879 m. ? Pittman Children

1. Pittman, Earl

2. Pittman, Clifton

3. Pittman, Elise

Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, In.

T000,000,152,816 YARBROUGH, EVA 1867-1940 Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Safroney Smith b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

Children:

1. Dickey, Durward Donald b. 13 Mar 1901 d. 14 Mar 1975 m. (1) Ila Shank 9 Nov 1927 (2) Ludelle Cathey 28 Dec 1952

YARBROUGH, ELELYN cal867-Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt b. ca1867 m. Ernest Conrad Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. R000,013,266,563

YARBROUGH, EVELYNN (PFEIFER) Wife of Floyd Burell Yarbrough 1919-1959

D. d. m. 1 June 1946

T000,001,5A7,885

Daughter of Joseph Tarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Malton

(See Joseph Query INS p. 24)

A000,000,011,117

YARBROUGH, FANNIE (GOODWIN) Wife of Ambross Yarbrough 1850-Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

R000,000,132,173

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales b. cal834 m. Hipolite Bonudreau From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148 T000,000,157,283

YARBROUGH, FITZGERALD 1892-1946 b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ramsey and Sallie Inzer 20 Mar 1937 Son of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 and Sallie Cooper

1. Fitzgerald (raised by Aunt Elizabeth Yarbrough 1885-)

T000,000,15A,7DB YARBROUGH, FLORENCE (SHILLINGHAM) 1910-1990+ Wife of David Carl Yarbrough cal898-1971 Daughter of William Cheff and Mattie Elizabeth (Kepley) Shillingham b. 7 Nov 1910 d. m. 24 Dec 1926 T000,000,15A,709

YARBROUGH, FLOY (COVINGTON) Wife of Marvin Roosevelt Yarbrough 1901-1968 d. m. 22 Oct 1927

T000,000,15A,787

YARBROUGH, FLOYD BAILEY 1884-1905 Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass b. 6 Feb 1884 Green Co., Mo. d. 10 Sept 1905 Kansas City Mo. (never married)-Railroad Accident

T000,001,5A7,885 YARBROUGH, FLOYD BURNELL 1919-1959 Son of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps b. 4 Aug 1919 Green Co., Mo. d. 17 July 1959 Greenlawn Cemetery, Wichita, Ks. m. Evelynn Pfeifer 1 June 1946 Childrens

1. daughter 2. daughter

T000,000,152,947 YARBROUGH, F. H. (LANGSTON) Wife #1, #2 or #3 of Robert O. "Bob" Yarbrough 1872b. d. m. 17 Nov 1895

R000,000,000,01A YARBROUGH, FRANCES ca1667-Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 b. ca1667

M000,000,000,143 YARBROUGH, FRANCES 1809-1811 Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan b. 5 Dec 1809 d. 29 Sept 1811 From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of

YARBROUGH, FRANCES 1824-Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpepper A000,000,001,113 b. 1824 GA. d. AL. m. James Culpepper

1. Culpepper, Reuben (twin to Thersley) 2. Culpepper, Thersley (twin to Reuben)

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES 1846-1846 Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack T000,000,015,A97 b. 8 Sept 1846 d. 6 Dec 1846 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES ANN (CURRY) Wife of Charles Henry Yarbrough cal928-E000,000,012,827 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (COOK) Wife of William A. Yarbrough 1846b. d. m. 8 Dec 1857 Tipton Co., Tn.

T000,000,015,A59

A000,011,111,111

T000,000,015,A21

YARBROUGH, FRANCES "FANNY" E. 1863-1920 Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Safronia Smith T000,000,152,814 b. 1863 d. 1920 m. John A. Edmonson (2) William Fort "Will" Ladd 22 May 1880

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (FOOTE) (MOORE) ca1742->1807 Widow of Francis Moore(d. ca 1769) M000,000,000,001 Second wife of Moses Yarbrough ca1743-1772 Daughter of George Foote I and Frances Berryman b. ca1742 Fauquier Co., SC. d. >1807 Edgefield, SC. m. <June 1771 Frances later married Samuel Savage and moved to Edgefield, SC. Information from Chotankers A Family History by A. Edward Foote

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (HANBROUGH) Wife of George Lawson Yarbrough cal912-E000,000,012,824 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES JANE BAIR Wife of Robert Price Yarbrough 1911-1987 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (PROCTOR) Wife of Richard Yarbrough 1613b. England d. England m. 1635 England This was not the immigrant Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702's wife.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (RICHARDSON) Third wife of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891 b. d. m. 25 Apr 1861 Johnson Co., Mo.

YARBROUGH, FRANCIS AMANDA 1850-1933 M000,000,001,475 Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith b. 5 Jan 1850 d. 14 Nov 1933 m. William Ethelbert Long 7 Dec 1871

YARBROUGH, FRANCIS MARION cal841Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. cal841 m. Julia Peurifoy
E000.000,000,17E

YARBROUGH, FRANKLIN cal856-Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill b. cal856 Information by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, FRANK PRESTON cal919Son of James Preston Yarbrough 1899-1961 and Margurite Culpepper
b. cal919
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, FRED B. 1905-1990+
Son of William Henderson 1878-1938 and Dora B. Snyder
b. 1905 d. 1990+ Never married
TOOO.001.5A7,843

YARBROUGH, FREEMAN 1910-1960
Son of William Henderson 1878-1938 and Dora B. Snyder
b. 27 Jan 1910 d. 17 Feb 1960 m. Louella Gibson

NON GLARE TOPPER

YARBROUGH, GARRAH JANETTA (HILL) 1921-Wife of Marcus Taylor "Bud" Yarbrough 1920b. 29 Jan 1921 m. 19 Dec 1940 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

7000,015,294,811

YARBROUGH, GENEVIVE Cal765-Daughter of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil R000,000,013,211 b. ca1765 m. Joseph Martin 20 Mar 1804 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, GENEVIVE 1810-R000,000,132,123 Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 and Jeanne Coses(t) b. 25 Apr 1810 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, GEORGE, COL. 1826-1899 T000,000,015,721 Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft b. 2 June 1826 d. 25 Feb 1899 Tyler Tx. m. Augusta Herrin 16 July 1855 children: 1. Annie b. 15 Oct 1871

2. Mary b. 15 Oct 1871 3. Ione b. 1860 d. 20 Mar 1877

Col. George was a "49er"- To California for the gold rush-back to Texas

YARBROUGH, GEORGE ALWAYNE HOUSTON 1849-1881 E000,000,000,12D Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley b. 1 June 1849 Decaturville, Tn. d. Sept 1881 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GEORGE LAWSON ca1912-E000,000,012,824 Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift b. ca1912 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Frances Hanbrough Children 1. George Lawson Jr.

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GEORGE M. 1813-M000,000,000,146 Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan b. 17 Sept 1813 m. Caroline Black From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier (Dozier)

YARBROUGH, GEORGE ROBERT "BOB" 1934-1990+ T000,015,294,816 Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson b. 6 Oct 1934 m. Wanda June Burress 23 July 1960 Children:

1. Phillip Burress b. 24 Oct 1960 m. (1) Chana Davis 1983 (2) Roberta Evans Aug 1986

2. Paul Eric b. 29 June 1962

3. Pamela Gail b. 28 Dec 1967 m. Kurt Evans 4 July 1987 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GEORGE WALTON 1835-1905

R000,000,132,618

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns b. 12 Oct 1833 d. 25 Mar 1905 m. Harriet Elizabeth Fitzgerald Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,152,892

TARREDUGH, GEORGIA (MCKEE) Wife of Clarence Vinson Yarbrough 1871-ca1902 b. d. m. 3 April 1892 Tipton Co., Tn. (Harriage Book 3, p. 74) T000,000,015,A90

TARBROUGH, GEORGIANA A. (NOCO) Wife of David Edwin "Edd" Yarbrough 1862-1944 b. d. m. 1 April 1886 Smith Co., Tx.

T000,015,289,225 Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effic Lee Parks b. 1935 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Casey Visser

M000,000,000,014 Son of Moses Yarbrough cal743-1772 and Frances (Foote) Moore b. 16 Mar 1772 d. 10 Feb 1839 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Elizabeth Hogan 16 Jan 1805

1. Caroline b. 24 Mar 1807 d. 1 Apr 1848 m. Allen Dozier

2. William b. 2 Aug 1808

3. Francis b. 5 Dec 1809 d. 29 Sept 1811

4. Nancy b. 8 Jan 1811 m. Gilson Grant

5. Harriett b. 14 Har 1812 d. 19 Nov 1848 m. __ ? Gilder 6. George H. b. 17 Sept 1813 m. Caroline Black 7. Gilson Jr. b. 4 Jan 1815 d. 26 Oct 1893 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville,

SC. m. Hartha Griffith 15 Jan 1840

8. Elizabeth b. 16 Mar 1816 d. 30 June 1831 9. Beheathland b. 30 Jan 1818 m. William Culbreath

10. Julian b. 8 Mar 1820 d. 7 Feb 1834 11. Beaufort T., Dr. b. 23 May 1821 d. m. Louisa Norman 17 Dec 1856 Columbus, Ga.

HOND AN TOPPE

From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier (Dozier)

M000,000,000,147 YARBROUGH, GILSON JR. 1815-1893 Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan b. 4 Jan 1815 d. 26 Oct 1893 Butler Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., Sc. Martha Griffith 15 Jan 1840

Childens 1. Francis Marion b. cal841 m. Julia Peurifoy

2. Mary b. ca1843 m. Joseph Riddlehoover 3. Belle b. cal845 m. Sovereign Weeks

4. Elizabeth b. cal847 m. Charles Evans Plunkett

5. Francis Amanda b. 5 Jan 1850 d. 14 Nov 1933 m. William Ethelbert Long 7 Dec 1871 Edgefield, Sc.

6. John b. ca1852 d.--killed in Civil War

7. John b. 23 Mar 1862 d. 25 June 1931 m. Laura Edwards 25 Jan 1888 (May have been named after brother killed in war)

8. Julia b. cal864 m. Preston Brooks Scurry

From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839

Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier(Dozier) (See INS vol 4 No.5 page 185-187)

T000,015,294,814

YARBROUGH, GLADYS (CRAWLEY)
Wife of James Welborn Yarbrough 1895-1929
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GLENDORA "DORA" (VISE) 1861-1937 E000,000,000,128 Wife of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 Daughter of George (Hubbard?) Vise and Tennessee Wayne Lafferty b. 6 Mar 1861 d. 24 June 1937 m. 17 Mar 1879 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GLORIA JOAN (SWANSON) 1932-Wife of David Leon Yarbrough 1930-1984 Daughter of Edison Leslie and Mary L. Swanson b. 28 Mar 1932 m. 3 Oct 1953 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GLOVER SYLVESTER 1873-1900 T000,000,152,893 Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-cal879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith b.10 Sept 1873 d. 1900 From Bible of John A. Yarbrough 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, GRACE ca1865Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt
b. ca1865
m. Roy Stimson
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, GRACE ELIZA 1886-1976 T000,000,15A,7D4
Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 18 Dec 1886 Davidson Co. Nc. d. 1 Dec 1976 m. Roy Frank 22 Dec 1911

YARBROUGH, GRACIE ca1899T000,001,528,445
Daughter of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester
b. ca1899 Tipton Co., Tn
Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, GROVER CLEVELAND 1892-1987 E000,000,001,241
Son of Milton Jasper Yarbrough 1832-1912 and Mary C. Bledsoe
b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila, AR. m. Ethyl Taylor Children:

1. Idella 2. (daughter) (NC.)

(daughter) (Michigan)

4. Billy (Manila, AR.)

5. Jessie Ted (Bradford, AR.)

From INS p. 28

YARBROUGH, GUY 1883-1967

Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise
b. 24 Aug 1883 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 20 Oct 1967 Fairview Cemetery, Dyersburg,
Tn. m. Lucy Clara Swift 30 Mar 1905

Children:

1. Malcolm Ross b. 1906 Decatur Co., Tn. m. (1) Mary Alice Smith (2) Ruth

2. Walter Rudolph b. ca1908 Crossroads, Decatur Co., In. m. Maude Smith 3. Dora Teabelle b. ca1910 Crossroads, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Barney C. Twills 4. George Lawson b. ca1912 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Frances

5. Hartha Elizabeth b. ca1916 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. (1) Jas.

Recullough (2) Gordon Vining (3) Albert James Harsh 5. John Lee b. ca1920 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Ollie Mae Alley 7. Charles Henry b. ca1928 Mengelwood, Tn. m. Frances Ann Curry 8. Welbirn Jacob b. 1935 Mengelwood, Tn. never married

From The State Gazette, Dyersburg, Tn. 20 Oct 1967 GUY YARBRO DIES TODAY AT HOSPITAL HERE

Prominent Dyer County Land Owner and Planter, Ill Long Time

Guy Yarbro, eighty-four, prominent and highly esteemed resident of Dyersburg and one of the most extensive landowners in West Tennessee, died just before noon today at Parkview Hospital Here.

"Mr. Guy", as he was affectionately known by his friends and members of his devoted family, was stricken ill several months ago and was hospitalized for some time. Later he recovered sufficiently to be removed to his home on Troy avenue. His condition worsened a few days ago and he was re-entered in the hospital.

Landowner, farmer, cattleman, court member, bank director and outstanding citizen, Mr. Guy virtually became a legend in his lifetime and perhaps was more widely quoted in the various circles in which he moved than

Mr. Guy was a native of Decatur county, born August 24, 1883 on the any other living person. Yarbro home place on White's Creek near the Tennessee River. He was one of eight children, six boys and two girls, of the late John Lawson and Dora Vise Yarbro, members of early Tennessee pioneer families.

He was educated in Decatur county schools, and became a member of the Methosist Church early in life, an association he continued throughout his long years. He was an active member of First Methodist Church here until ill health caused his confinement. Throughout his life he gave financial support to many denominations, white and Negro.

Mr. Guy attended Scotts Hill Academy, a college in Henderson county, and

Bowling Green Business College in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

He taught school in kDecatur County for a number of years, leaving educational positions to enter public life. He served as Decatur County Court clerk, and his interest in county government continued in Dyer county where he served as a member of the Quarterly Court for many years.

He left the office of clerk to devote his time to managing his growing

interests in livestock, farming, and the general mercantile business.

Mr. Guy married the former Miss Lucy Clara Swift of Scotts Hill, Tennessee, March 30, 1905. This year they celebrated their sixty-first wedding anniversary.

Here in 1920

In 1920, he came to Dyer county and settled on land adjacent to the Obion river at the site of the old Mengle Box Company site. In 1924 his family joined him. They moved to their Dyersburg home on Troy in 1940.

From 1920 on, he increased his land holdings until he became one of the largest landowners in the county. At the same time he devoted much of his time to improvements for the county, and was the leader in the organization of the Dyer County Levee District, which he served as president.

For many years he had served as a director of First Citizens National

Although his interests and holdings were extensive, Hr. Guy managed his own affairs, until stricken ill, covering a part of his Western Dyer county

At least once each year, Mr. Guy returned to the Decatur county home Visited Homeplace place where he hosted a large group of friends during the opening days of squirrel season. This year was no exception although he had suffered a slight

Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Dora Twilla and Mrs. Martha Marsh, and five sons, Walter R. Yarbro, M. Ross Yarbro, George L. Yarbro, John L. Yarbro, and Charles H. Yarbro. All live in Dyersburg or Dyer county except Mrs Marsh who lives in Nashville.

He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Tennessee Yarbro England and Mrs. Pearl Yarbro Thompson; and a brother, John Garrett Yarbro, all of Decatur county; twenty-five grandchildren and twenty-six great grandchildren.

Dyersburg, Tenn., Oct. 21 1967

.... Serving as pallbearers will be grandsons, William Guy Yarbro, Thomas Ross Yarbro, walter Stanley Yarbro, James Paul Yarbro, Guy Stephen Yarbro, Joe Terry Twills, Ronald Guy Twills, John Robert McCullough, and George L. Yarbro

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

TARBROUGH, HANNAH (JORDON) Wife of Thomas Yarbrough Jr. cal727-1769 Daughter of Samual Jordon

T000,000,001,5A2

YARBROUGH, HANNAH (STOUT) 1806-1872 Wife of Zechariah Yarbrough 1801-1843 m. 7 Dec 1826 Wife of Zechariah Yarbrough 1801-1843 m. 7 Dec 1826 Daughter of William Stout and Rachel Snavely b. 16 July 1806 d. 21 Jan 1872 Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Yowa City, Yowa b. 16 July 1806 d. 21 Jan 1872 Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Yowa

Account by Mrs. Alds Rarick:

"William Stout, the father of Hannah Stout, was opposed to the marriage "William Stout, the father of Hannah Stout, as opposed to the marriage between Hannah and the young Baptist Preacher, Ischariah Yarbrough, who had preached that slavery was wrong. William Stout was a large slave owner. He had preached that slavery was wrong. William Stout was a large slave owner. He had preached his daughter seeing Ischariah, and as she did not always obey him, forbidden his daughter seeing Ischariah, and as she did not always obey him, he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After he locked her her lover who the locked her her lover who her lover who her lover her

William Stout had sworn that he would kill Zachariah on sight; but instead of doing so, he after much blustering around decided not to do any shooting. He then made Zachariah overseer of his plantation.

Some time later Mr. Stout sold one of his women slaves, but kept her husband. Each grieved for the other. One day Zachariah and the man slave, husband of the woman which had been sold, were in Salisbury. The Negro said he was going to run away and he would never stay with Mr. Stout again. Zachariah sold the man to the person who had bought the woman slave. Of course Zachariah should not have sold his father-in-law's property, but he felt that Mr. Stout would get that much out of the deal if he sold the slave, but would get nothing otherwise, as the Negro was determined to stay with his wife. For this act William Stout never forgave Eachariah. He and Hannah lived on their own farm after this until his death 29 February 1843. Hannah and her children continued to live on this farm for two years after Zachariah's death. She sold the property when she married Joseph Hill, and in the autumn of 1846 she, her new husband and children (except her oldest child, William F. Yarbrough) started overland for Iowa, in a covered wagon, called a Paririe Scooner. Just before leaving her native State of North Carolina, Jemima Ann Yarbrough married James C. Hill of Iowa making their journey to their new home with the family.

Hany hardships were endured on the journey rough trails, few bridges, many rivers which had to be forded, heavily loaded wagons and lack of accommodations made it a hard trip. All cooking was done over and open fire -rain, sleet or hail as well as in dry weather. Remember they started in the fall of the year. Hannah rode the lead horse in a four-horse team; the children walked as the jolting of the wagons was very uncomfortable, (a rider always rode the lead horse to guide him as they did not have harness and reins as we know the today.

At St. Louis the second girl (Rachel) got separated from her mother and the others, as the step-father changed his mind about taking the trail he told them he would take - the children were often quite far behind as they were walking and often fell in with others who were going west. The child walked on

and on, going the way the step-father said he was going. Hannah pled with her husband to go back and look for her child or even wait for her to over take them, but he would not listen to her pleading. No one knows the sleepless nights and the mental anguish the mother suffered not knowing her fate. A couple of years passed before the mother heard that her child had been cared for by a kind couple and loved her as their own.

When the family learned of her whereabouts, Josiah Hill, brother of James Hill who had married Jemima Ann Yarbrough drove back to St. Louis and brough Rachel Yarbrough to her mother. He married Rachel later on.

The family, after six long weeks, arrived at what is now the beautiful college town of Iowa City, Iowa. Just a few log cabins were scattered over the hills and prairies. They went to the home of Green Hill, brother of Hannah's second husband, and the father of James Hill, the husband of Jemema Ann Yarbrough. This home was on a farm in Johnson County, Iowa about four miles northeast of Iowa City. Here they were welcome, received and warmed on a cold November day by Green Hill and his good wife, Aunt Nancy.

On 28 November 1851 Joseph Hill died and was buried at Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

Then Hannah, with her three youngest children Barbara and Samuel Yarbrough and Louisa Hill, moved to Newport Township, Iowa, north of Iowa City to be near the daughter Jemima Hill. With the aid of Samuel she worked to deep a home for him and the little ones. They had many hardships and suffered privations of a new country. On June 18, 1853 Hannah married John West of Salem, Iowa where they lived on a farm until his death in August 1861. He wa a good man, kind to her children by her other husbands. He died of a cancer of the stomach. Samuel, again, became his mother's helper. The family again lived in her old Township of New Port; then Samuel bought a home north of Iowa City and Hannah lived with him and kept house. When she became ill she was taken to the home of her daughter, Jemima Hill where she died 21 January 1872 at the age of 66 years. She rests in Pleasant Valley Cemetery by the side of her husband."

A000,000,001,111 YARBROUGH, HARDY 1810-1877 Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpepper

b. 1810 GA. d. 1877 AL. m. Rachel Yarbrough

Children:

- 1. James b. 1834 GA. d. 1862 AL. m. Hary Ann Tennessee Rainer
- 2. Drury b. 1836 GA. d. AL. m. (1) Rebecca Everett (2) Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer
- m. Joseph Hardin 3. Elizabeth b. 1838 AL. d.
- 4. Joseph b. 1842 AL. d. 1891 AL. m. Amanda Emaline Culpepper
- 5. John D. b. 1843 AL. d.
- 6. William b. 1846 AL. d. AL. m. Palina "Lina" Hall
- 7. Ambrose b. 1850 AL. d. m. Fannie Goodwin Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, HARDY cal866-

A000,000,111,143

Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper

b. ca1866

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, HARRIETT 1812-1848

M000,000,000,145

Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan b. 14 Mar 1812 d. 19 Nov 1848 m. 7 Gilder b. 14 Har 1812 d. 19 Nov 1848 m. ? Gilder

Prom Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839

Edward Committee Commit Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of T000,000,015,287 Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

Daughter of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath m. James M. Smith 4 Feb 1863 R000,000,132,618 b. 20 Nov 1844 d.

YARBROUGH, HARRIET ELIZABETH (FITZGERALD) Wife of George Walton Yarbrough 1835-1905 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,015,294,815 Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson b. 17 Feb 1932 Braden, Fayette Co., Tn. m. Doris Carolyn McPhaul 27 Mar 1930 Mobile, Al.

1. Donna Kay b. 28 Aug 1954 Memphis, Tn. m. Albert Floyd Moser 2. Kenneth Wayne b. 2 Jan 1959 Tallahassee, Leon Co., Fl.

3. Marvin Keith b. 14 Mar 1961 Jackson, Duval Co., Fl.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,001,529,481 YARBROUGH, HATTIE IRENE (RICHARDSON) Wife of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 Daughter of Charlie and Mary Richardson of Charleston, Tipton Co., Tn. d. 17 Feb 1979 m. 28 Dec 1919 Tipton Co., Tn. Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,015,289,223 Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effic Lee Parks YARBROUGH, HAZEL ELLEN 1930b. 1930 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Albert C. Grable

A000,001,111,112 YARBROUGH, HAZEL MOORE LELLES (CRENSHAW) Wife of Elmer Maurice Yarbrough 1892-1939 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,015,289,226 Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks YARBROUGH, HELEN 1937b. 1937 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Billy C. Ingram

R000,000,000,015 YARBROUGH, HENRY ca1660-Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 m. Martha Robinson (Robertson)

R000,000,000,111 YARBROUGH, HENRY cal697-Son of John Yarbrough cal650->1721 and Abigail Whitehead b.ca1697 Amelia Co., Va. ... He lived on Nottaway River, VA. in 1722. Children:

1. Richard b. ca1720

WOW GLARE TOPPER

2. Thomas b. ca1722 3. William b. cal724

4. Peter b. ca1726

5. Moses b. ca1728

T000,000,000,012

YARBROUGH, HENRY 1761-1843

T000,000,000,152

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud

- b. 1761 Granville, Butte Co., NC. d.30 Jan 1843 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1)Brigett Davis 29 Aug 1785 Rowan County, NC. Children:
- 1. Jane "Jinny" b. 1791 d. 1851 m. John Billings 30 Aug 1812 Rowan Co., NC.(b. 1824 d. 1885) (Previously listed as Henry Billings but found listed as John Billings in Rowan Co. marriage liscenses)
- 2. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 12 Dec 1791 d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle
- 3. Henry D. b. <1802 d. 3 Jan 1841 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn..
- 4. Prudence Catherine m. Leonard D. Smith
- 5. Margaret b. Oct 1786 d. 5 Jan 1788 Davidson Co. NC.
- 6. Martha "Patsy" m. James Smith 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co. NC.
- 7. Obediance "Biddy" b. ca 1799 NC. d. 21 Jan 1863 (Age 59 years 5 Mo.) Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co. NC. (Previously listed as born 21 Aug 1803 however 1850 and 1860 Census establishes birth as cal799)
- m. (2) Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1803 Rowan County, NC. Children:
- 1. Edward b. 20 Oct 1805 d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
- m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826
- 2. Anderson C. b. 27 June 1810 d. 30 Mar 1862 Towsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary Larimore 12 Nov 1827
- 3. Mary Martin b. 1812 d. m. Charles P. Smith

Henry and family moved to Tipton County, Tn. in 1823

WILL OF HENRY: TIPTON COUNTY TENNESSEE, BOOK A P. 81

In the name of God Amen I Henry Yarbro of the County of Tipton and the State of Tennessee being of sound and disparing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament revoking and making all other wills by me at anytime made

First: I direct that all my funeral expenses and just debts be paid out of any money that I may die possessed of or that may come first into the hands of my executors.

Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Freedle or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Third: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Billings or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Fourth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Biddy Smith or her heirs sum of one hundred dollars.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Sixth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Seventh: I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Eight: I give and bequeath to Annie Davis, the daughter of my deceased

Mineth: I give and bequeath to William Cunningham, the son of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Tenth: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew C. Yarbrough or his heirs my wife, the sum of one hundred dollars. tract of land on which I now reside, also my wagon and set of blacksmith tools after payment and satisfaction of all the foregoing bequests and legacies to be made by my executors out of any money of which I may die possess of from the sale of such of my property as they may think best.

Eleventh: It is my wish and desire that all to the remainder of my property and estate of any or every description what ever both real and personal shall be equally divided between my two sons Edward Yarbrough and

Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Edward and Andrew C. Andrew C. Yarbrough or their heirs. Yarbrough my executors in witness of which I do this my last will subscribe my name and affix my seal this 4th day of November A.D. 1841.

Signed smalled and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereto as Witness in presence of the testatoe and each other this fourth of November 1841

R. N. Munford J.R. Davis James Owen

State of Tennessee

July Term 1843

A regular certified transcript of the proceedings of this circuit Court Tipton County Court of this county in the case of the Contestia will of Henry Yarbrough, deceased (which was brought for probate at the last Feb. term of this court) was this day produced in open court together within the paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Henry Yarbro fully establishing said will and remanding the same to this court to be proven and recorded as the law directs and there upon the said last will and testament was duly proven according to law in open court by the oaths of R.G. Munford, J.P. Davis, and James Owen the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Witness my hand at office this third day of July A.D. 1843

GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE pub 1887

p.808

"The first settlement of the county was made near the present site of Covington in 1821 or 22 by Jacob Tipton, Nathan Hartsfield... The following year settlements were made on the Mississippi River below the second Chickasaw Bluff by Jesse Benton, M. Phillips, and on Indian Creek by M. Holshauser, Henry Yarbro ... William Kulbreath and J. Matthews "

"As the county began rapidly to increase in population the old hand mills disappeared and horse and water powered mills were erected ... the first waterpowered mill bas built on a small stream seven miles southwest of Covington in about 1824 by Henry Yarbro... The mills and steam cotton-gins of the county outside of the towns, of the present are as follows: Fourth District, one grist mill and gin and one saw-mill owned respectively by don Yarbro and Evans and Meadows . . "

State of Tennessee Tipton County

On this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1833 personally appeared before Open Court before the Court of pleas and Quarters Sessions of Tipton County aforesaid now sitting Henry Yarboro Sen. a resident of said county aged about seventy one or two years, who being the first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officer and served as herein stated, "Under Capt. Brittain Fuller I volunteered about the year 1779 or 1780 (which precisely I cannot recollect but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age) who commanded a horse company, I furnished my own horse and equipage and in the character of a private soldier I volunteered only for three but served six months. We were marched by Capt. Fuller from Randolph County, N. Carolina where I then lived with my father Zachariah Yarbro and where I volunteered to Six Mile Creek in State of South Carolina. When we arrived there Capt. Fuller resigned his command and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took it, under whom we continued until he left us, which was about two months. Under Capt. Williams we were disciplined and preformed all the services required of us, such as scouting and collecting provisions. While we were there stationed and employed it was the Col Rugilly the Conspicious Tory of the Brick House was taken by some of our forces and with him, about two hundred prisoners, who at once surrendered upon the exhibition of pine logs painted and made to resemble cannons. They were all marched into the camp, and subsequently marched northwardly under the command of Capt. Williams. After Williams left us with the prisoners, we passed under the command of a captain of horse whose name I cannot now recollect, but he was attached to General Morgan's command. There was also Washington, Genl. Greene, Linnborn and several others. Some of whom perhaps had no command at that time I believe Genl. Greene was our commanderin-chief. I was actively employed the whole six months in partism war against the Tories, Having frequent skirmishes with them and sometime pretty sharp fighting, I was then young and being fired with the atrocities of the Tories, I bore hard upon them, sparing the women and children. Capt. Knights and Lieutenant Elijah Williams commanded on those occasions.

We were marched from the Six Mile Creek back to Charlottesville, N. Carolina and there discharged by Genl. Morgan, who gave me a written discharge. I continued never the less for several years to carry on the partisan war against the Tories, who were so enraged me that I could not stay at home in safety and who did me much damage. I could relate much of the occurances of the partisan War in the back parts of N.C. and South Carolina if recepory in which I have been previously engaged. Judge Murphy of N.C., when about to write a history of that State sent a man to me requesting a detailed account of this war believing I could furnish a more connected history of those events than any other man he knows. I however was upon the eve of moving to this county, and answered I had no time then to devote to such matters, I was born in the year 1761 or 2 in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County;, N. Carolina at about the commencement of the Revolution War; my father moved to Randolph County where we were living when I volunteered in the horse as aforesaid. At about the close of the war we moved to Rowan County, N. Carolina where there are many persons by whom I could prove my services. In the year 1823, I moved to this county, Tipton, Tennessee and where I have resided ever since. I was once told that if I would send my discharge to Capt.
Williams of Va. I should draw my pay. I gave it to a man by the name of
Davenport. When he returned from Capt. Williams he informed me that Williams said he had nothing to do with it, that Capt. Fuller the man under whom I volunteered was to make out our payroll. When I Commanded my discharge Davenport said he had fallen into a river and lost his pocket book and all the papers. I did not believe him. I was unable ever to reclaim it and have never recieved any cent for any Service ever rendered by me for the U.S. I have no section to the control of the cont

I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of this agency of any

State."

Sworn and Subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open court.

Henry Yarbrough Sen.

And the said Court do hereby Certify declare their opinion was the above named applicant was a revolutionary Soldier and served as he states

WM. C. DOZER JAS. YOUNG

I, Robert W Sanford, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session of Tipton County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proseedings of said Court in the matter of the applicant of Henry Yarboro Senr. for a pension. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this __ September 1833 R. W. SANFORD

INTEROGATIVES BY THE COURT TO THE ABOVE APPLICANT

- i. Where and in what year were you born? Ans. I was born in what was then called Sutte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina # the year 1761 or 2.
- 2. Have you any record of your age? Ans. There was an old book containing the record of my age but it has been worn out and lost so I have no receipt of my age,
- 3. Where were you living when called into service? Ans. I was living in Randolph County, North Carolina, about the close of the I moved to Rowan in the same state where I continued to live until the year 1823 when I moved to this Tipton County where I have lived ever since.
- 4. How were you called into service, were you drafted or did you volunteer or were you a Substitute and if a Substitute for whom? Ans. I volunteered as stated in my declaration for three months and served SLX.
- State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served in the Continental and Militia Regiments as you recollect and the general circumstances of your service. Ans. There was Genl. Greene the biggest in command, Genrl. Col Washington of the Cavalry Horse and others as stated in my declaration also his

corcumstances of my Service is there attached.

- 6. Did you ever receive a discharge from Service and if so by whom was it Ans. Genl. Morgan wrote my discharge and gave it to me and it has been lost as stated in my declaration.
- 7. State the names of the person to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can testify your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution.
 Ans. John McKee and David M. Smith.

Minute Docket Book B. p.443 TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE Sept. Term 1833

Henry Yarbrough this day exhibited in open court his declaration in order to obtain the benefit and relief of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the court being satisfied that the said applicant was a soldier of the Revolution. It is ordered by the Court that the Clerk proceed to certify his documents agreeable to the said Act of Congress.

p. 375, March Term 1833

On petition of James Wilson and Thomas P. Hall being filed and ordered by the Court, that they have leave to build a mill on Indian Creek at a place formally owned by Henry Yarbrough and then to Webb.

YARBROUGH, HENRY 1790-1866

E000,000,000,012

Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett

b. 18 Dec 1790 Anson Co., NC. d. 25 Oct 1866 Decaturville, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Delila Crawley 24 Mar 1825

Children:

1. William Mitchell b. 11 Feb 1826 Decaturville, Tn. d. 8 Dec 1848

2. James Loyd b. 18 Dec 1827 Decaturville, Tn. d. 27 Mar 1877

- 3. Joseph Gallatin b. 16 Dec 1829 Decaturville, Tn. d. 11 Nov 1918 m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Fisher (2) Sallie Lawler
- 4. Milton Jasper b. 31 Jan 1832 Decaturville, Tn. d. 13 Jan 1912 m
- (1) Minerva Yarbro (2) Mary C. Bledsoe
- 5. Martha Jane b. 22 Oct 1833 Decaturville, Tn. d. 10 Oct 1906 never married
- 6. Sara Pamelia b. 29 May 1835 Decaturville, Tn. d. 25 Nov 1836
- 7. Mary Ann b. 29 Oct 1837 Decaturville, Tn. d. 4 July 1862 m. (South Carolina) Joe Yarbrough
- 8. Henry Nixon b. 3 Nov 1839 Decaturville, Tn. d. 6 Apr 1862
- 9. Nancy Emaline b. 30 Mar 1841 Decaturville, Tn. d. 18 July 1894
- 10. Rufus Martin b. 6 Feb 1843 Decaturville, Tn. d. 2 Aug 1919 m. Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe 5 Jan 1874
- 11. John Lawson b. 24 Oct 1844 Decaturville, Tn. d. 17 Nov 1928 m. Glendora "Dora" Vise
- 12. Lorenzo Dow b. 16 Now 1846 Decaturville, Tn. d. 13 Dec 1909 m. (1) ?
- (2) Eliza Toll
- 13. George Alwayne Houston b. 1 June 1849 Decaturville, Tn. d. Sept 1881
- 14. Jesse Thomas b. 21 Feb 1851 Decaturville, Tn. d. Sept 1912 m. Ida White

Henry came to Decatur Co., Tn. with his parents in 1818 and settled on the

Lost Creek farm. He lived with his parents until 1824, at which time he married Delila. They are buried in the Yarbro Cemetery near the site where Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. E000,000,000,179

Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill b. cal847 SC. (listed as age 1 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Hrs. Dean

Martin, Van, Tx. 2000,000,001,281 Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise b. 9 July 1881 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 21 May 1918 YFC Decatur Co., Tn m. Ethel Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

T000,000,001,523 YARBROUGH, HENRY D. Jr. <1802-1841 Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Bridgett Davis Buried beside his father in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, b. 1805 d. 1841 (never married)

Tipton County, In. T000,000,15A,7A4 YARBROUGH, HENRY FLAVIUS 1883-1967 Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonte 16 Aug 1903 Davidson Co. NC.

R000, 132, 665, 616 YARBROUGH, HENRY LOWELL 1936-Son of Russell Loyeton Yarbrough 1895-1972 and Blanch Ziglar b. 15 aUG 1936 Foreythe Co., NC. m. Mary Sue Blanch Ledford 7 July 1956 Fannin Co., GA.

- b. 25 Jul 1957 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Ajazi (An Iranian by childrens 1. Martha Ann
- 2. Robert Lowell b. 13 July 1958 Forsythe Co., NC.
- Mary Jeannette b. 13 Aug 1960 Forsythe Co., MC.
 William Henry b. 23 May 1962 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Vicki Ernest
- 5. Helissa Joanne b. 13 Aug 1964 Forsythe Co., NC.
- 6. Leonard Morgan b. 06 Feb 1969 Forsythe Co., NC.

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261) Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

E000,000,001,313 YARBROUGH, HENRY N. ca1850-Son of Johnson Yarbrough ca1821- and Elizabeth b. caleso Tn. (Listed as age 1/12 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

E000,000,000,128 YARBROUGH, HENRY NIXON 1839-1862 Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley b. 3 Nov 1839 Decaturville, Tn. d. 6 Apr 1862 A Civil War soldier, fought at Shiloh and died at Corinth, Miss. but has a marker at YFC. Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY W. 1826-

T000,000,015,A36

Son of David Yarbrough 1803-cal860+ and Susan McGuire

YARBROUGH, HERMAN CLEVELAND 1886-1944 Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass T000,000,15A,788

b. 8 Mar 1886 Green Co., Mo. d. 18 Nov 1944 Marshfield, Webster Co., Mo. m. Louella "Lula" Phelps 26 Sept 1907

Children

1. Ira L. b. 21 May 1909 Green Co., Mo. d. 27 Feb 1976 Green Co., Mo. m. Maggie M. Trantham 18 Feb 1930 (seven children)

2. Mildred Elen b. 11 Peb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo. 3. Leonard H. b. 14 July 1914 Green Co., Mo. m. Norma Trantham 8 May 1935

4. Jewel May b. 14 April 1917 Green Co., Mo. d. 4 July 1919 Green Co., Mo.

5. Floyd Burnell b. 4 Aug 1919 Green Co., Mo.d. 17 July 1959 Greenlawn Cemetery, Wichita, Ks. m. Evelyn Pfeifer 1 June 1946 (two daughters)

6. Wilms Lucille b. 4 Apr 1922 Strafford, Green Co., Mo. d. 1990+ m. Lawrence Richard Martin 19 Apr 1941 (two children)

7. Rosalie b. 5 May 1925 Green Co., Mo. d. 16 June 1989 Green Co., Mo. m. Glen Emmons Day 17 Oct 1942 (two daughters)

YARBROUGH, HESTER A. M. ca1835-

E000,000,000,174

Daughter of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865

b. ca1835 SC. (Listed as age 15 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, HESTER M. (NEWTON) ca 1845 Wife of Andrew Jackson Yarbrough cal843 b. d. m.17 Jan 1868

T000,000,015,A35

YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH ca1724-1754 Son of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner b. ca1724 Va. d. June 1754

R000,000,000,133

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185)

Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough dated 4 Mar 1754, proven 27 Jun 1754. Names sister Priscilla Yarbrough; leaves brother Moses Yarbrough tract "I live on" and his right to a tract of land lying on the fork of the Nottoway. Exr. Moses Yarbrough, brother. Wits: John Smith, Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt. Amelia Co., VA. Will Book 1, p. 107

YARBROUGH, HEZIAH -1780 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis d. 1780

R000,000,000,176

T000,000,015,723 YARBROUGH, HUGH 1830-Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft o. 24 Apr 1830 d. Vicksville Ms. m. Anne Seaton 28 Aug 1852

A000,000,000,012 (ARBROUGH, HUMPHREY cal742ion of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?) . ca1742 VA. d. NC. m. Mary Lee Children:

1. Mumphrey Jr. b. cal762
2. Ambrose b. cal764
3. Amon b. cal766
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, HUMPHREY JR. ca1762-Son of Humphrey Tarbrough ca1742- and Mary Lee b. ca1763

TARBROUGH, HYMURIA (WATKINS) Wife of Joseph Deshasor Yarbrough caleO9-

A000,000,000,121

R000,000,013,26A

YARBROUGH, IDA D. 1885-1887

Daughter of Dobalton "Don" F. Yarbrough 1856-1908 and Suean H.

b. 7 Aug 1885 d. 18 Aug 1887 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, IDA ELIZABETH (FISHER) 1864-1957 T000,000,015,A7C Wife of Samuel Helton Yarbrough 1851-1926
Daughter of William Josiah and Martha Jane Fisher
b. 31 Mar 1864 d. 28 Dec 1957 m. 3 May 1885 Lexington, NC.

YARBROUGH, IDA H. ca1860-1867 T000,000,152,991 Daughter of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggle) Austin b. ca1860 d. 19 Mar 1867 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, IDA LUCINDA (CULPEPPER) Wife of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,111,111

YARBROUGH, IDA MAI (MYERS) 1873-1963 First wife of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 b. 15 Oct 1873 d. 20 April 1963 m. 5 May 1895

YARBROUGH, IDA (WHITE) E000,000,000,000,12E Wife of Jesse Thomas Yarbrough 1851-1912
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, IDA WILSON (SIDDLE) R000,013,261,212 Wife of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-Daughter of Billy and Laura Wattington Siddle of Locust Hill

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, IONE 1860-1877 T000,000,157,213 Daughter of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft b. 1860 d. 20 Mar 1877

YARBROUGH, IRA E. 1861-1896 T000,000,152,914 Son of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass b. 16 Apr 1861 d. 8 Dec 1896

YARBROUGH, IRA "IRENE" ESTELLE 1876- T000,000,152,894
Daughter of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-cal879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith
b. 4 Feb 1876 d. m. James Wendell Jarrat Sr.
Children:

1. James Wendell Jarrat Jr m. Julia Bishop

YARBROUGH, IRA L. 1909-1976

Son of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 21 May 1909 Green Co., Mo. d. 27 Feb 1976 Green Co., Mo. m. Maggie M.
Trantham 18 Feb 1930
(seven children)

YARBROUGH, IRENE LOUISA (KINDLEY) 1871-1953 Wife of William Harrison Yarbrough 1849-1922 Daughter of Franklin and Mary (Parrish) Kindley b. 8 Aug 1871 d. 6 Oct 1953 m. 24 Feb 1897 T000,000,015,A79

From Bible of William Harrison Y. and Daughter, Lets Hatthews

T000,000,015,A58

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal851 and Sara "Sallie" Burkardt

T000,000,015,A7D D. 1844 Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Hary "Polly" Serene Homack b. 1 Feb 1860 Lexington, Davidson Co., NC. d. 26 Hay 1946 Davidson Co. NC. m.

1. Charles Franklin b. 10 Oct 1880 Davidson Co., NC. d. 18 Sept 1948 m. Mary

2. Hinnie D. b. 18 Sept 1882 Davidson Co., NC. d. 20 July 1902 m. Albert Hill

3. James Cleveland "Cleve" b. 28 Sept 1884 Davidson Co., NC. d. 22 July 1961

4. Grace Slizz b. 18 Dec 1886 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Dec 1976 m Roy Frank 22 m. Laura Hardister 24 Sept 1905 5. Haggie Serene b. 27 Nov 1888 Davidson Co., NC. d. 6 Feb 1969 m. Zeb

6. Daisy Frances b. 22 Jan 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 21 June 1983 m. Oscar

7. Carrie Amelia b. 13 Apr 1893 Davidson Co., NC. d. 12 Har 1983 m. Grady W. Everhardt 11 Apr 1914

8. Iva Madoria b. 12 Apr 1896 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Oct 1961

9. Myrtle Gertrude b. 11 Jun 1898 Davidson Co., NC. d. 17 Oct 1919

10. Isaac Rosco b. 19 Sept 1901 Davidson Co., NC. d. 24 Nov 1934 m. Haude Lee

11. David Carl b. 20 Apr 1905 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Sept 1971 m. Florence Younts 16 Feb 1922 Shillingham 24 Dec 1926

From Bible of Isaac G. Y. and Florence Shillingham and Karen Mazock

T000,000,15A,7DA YARBROUGH, ISAAC ROSCO 1901-1934 Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey b. 19 Sept 1901 Davidson Co., NC. d. 24 Nov 1934 m. Maude Lee Younts 16 Feb 1922

T000,000,15A,7D8 YARBROUGH, IVA MADORIA 1896-1961 Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey b. 12 Apr 1896 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Oct 19610 m. Hubert Smith 19 May 1918 YARBROUGH, JAMES 1657-Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 b. 1657

R000,000,000,014

YARBROUGH, JAMES 1792-1864
Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett
b. 1792 NC. d. 3 Oct 1864 m. Richardson
Children:
1. Johnson b. ca1821 NC. d. m. Elizabeth

E000,000,000,013

James moved to Decatur Co. with his father and mother in 1818 and settled on Lost Creek. The old home place where they lived first is known as the Billy Ivey Farm of Decaturville and SE of Mt. Lebanon. The cemetary where Edmund and Sophia and others are buried is the Old Yarbro Cemetery just east of this home place. (On top of the hill behind W. E. Turpin's house.) There are no markers to the graves so there is no way of knowing just how many were buried there.

James was known as a drinking man. He said that God called him to preach and he refused the call and drinking followed with his death resulting. He fell off a horse and died as a result of the fall.

YARBROUGH, JAMES 1834-1862

Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)

b. 1834 GA. d. 1862 AL. m. Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer

Children:

1. James Hutchinson b. 1859 AL. d. 1934 Miss. m. Ida Lucinda Culpepper Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES 1845-Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring b. 1845 Caswell Co., NC. (See Joseph Query, INS p. 24)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES BAXTER ca1921
A000,011,111,152

Son of James Preston Yarbrough 1899-1961 and Margurite Culpepper b. ca1921

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES CLEVELAND "CLEVE" 1884-1961 T000,000,15A,7D3 Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey b. 28 Sept 1884 Davidson Co., NC. d. 22 Jul 1961 m. Laura Hardister 24 Sept 1905

YARBROUGH, JAMES E. cal841Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill
b. cal841 SC. (Listed as age 9 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean Yartin, Van, Tx.

CARBROUGH, JAMES F. 1835
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkhardt
1. 1835 NC. m. Mary N. Epperson 30 Jan 1870 Tipton Co., Tn.

ARBROUGH, JAMES FRANKLIN ELMORE 1875-1945 T000,000,15A,342

Son of Samuel Harton Yarbrough cal841-cal890 and Hary L. Sullivan D. 1875 d. 1945 Indian Creek Primitive Saptist Cometery, Tipton Co., In. m. Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig (burried beside him)

1. Luis Ardell b. 1900 d. 1964 m. (1) James Oliver Toursend (2) Norman

2. Ode Earl b. 1902 d. 1977 Age 75 Hellen Origger Cemetery, Hunford, Tn m.

3. Una Leona b. 1904 d. 11 Feb 1988 a. Banks Earline Huffman

4. Walter Franklin b. 1908 d. 1976 m. Nellie Opal Moodard

5. Ruby Hae b. 1910 d. 1972 m. L. K. Frinzell 1932 6. Audrey Elsie b. 1912 d. 1990+ m. Marshell Daniel Bryson 1932 7. Nancy Elva b. 1914 d. 1990+ m. William Farris Trantham 1932

8. Eliza Gertrude b. 1917 d. 1985 m. Ermon Luttrell

9. Ethyl d. Infant

10. Edgar d. Infant

Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

T000,000,015,288 YARBROUGH, JAMES HENRY 1846-1847 Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath b. 7 Aug 1846 d. 14 Feb 1847

A000,000,111,111 YARBROUGH, JAMES HUTCHINSON 1859-1934 Son of James Yarbrough 1834-1862 and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer b. 1859 AL. d. 1934 Miss. m. Ida Lucinda Culpepper

1. Robert Earl b. 1886 AL. d. 1969 NC. m. Susie Bell Price 2. Elmer Maurice b. 1892 Miss. d. 1939 Miss. m. Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw

3. Oscar Hunter b. 1894 Miss. d. 1973 Miss. m. Alatha I. Parke

4. Marvin B. b. 1897 Miss. d. 1951 Miss. m. Dorothy Leverett 5. James Preston b. 1899 Hiss. d. 1961 Hiss. m. Margurite Culpepper

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,000,015,A78 YARBROUGH, JAMES KNOX POLK 1847-1938 Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack b. 13 Sept 1847 Lexington, NC. d. 20 June 1938 Bass Chapel Cemetery, Green Co., Mo. m. Polly Ann Bass 26 Feb 1873

1. Charles Lee b. 6 Feb 1874 Green Co., Mo. d. 23 July 1936 m. Bessie L. Synder 5 May 1898

2. (unnamed son) b. & d. 1 Jan 1876 Green Co., No.

3. (unnamed son) b. 20 Jan 1877 Green Co., Mo. d. Jan 1877

4. William Henderson b. 25 Mar 1878 Green Co., Mo. d. 21 Dec 1938 m. Dora

B. Synder 24 Dec 1896

5. Rose Ellen b. 8 May 1880 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Apr 1947 m. (1) Elbert Owens 18 Nov 1897 (2)Bennie Highfill

6. Justin James b. 11 Jan 1882 Green Co., Ho. d. Jan 1971 m. Jewell St. Cloud 27 Oct 1912 (went to Texas)

7. Floyd Bailey b. 6 Feb 1884 Green Co., Mo. d. 10 Sept 1905 Kansas City (never married)

8. Herman Cleveland b. 8 Mar 1886 Green Co., Mo. d. 18 Nov 1944 m. Louella Phelps 26 Sept 1907

9.Lawrence Sampson b. 4 Dec 1887 Green Co., Mo. d. 19 Dec 1960 m. Christina Fitch 6 Mar 1922

10. Orin Columbus b. 2 Nov 1890 Green Co., Mo. d. 2 Oct 1975 m. Affie Brittian

14 Apr 1912 11. David Clifton "Bob" b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., No. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie

From Bible of James K. P. Y., Green Co. records and Karen Hazock

YARBROUGH, JAMES (JIMMY)L. 1851 Son of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Susan McGuire 1000,000,152,812

YARBROUGH, JAMES LOYD 1827-1877. Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley E000,000,000,122 b. 18 Dec 1827 Decaturville, Tn. d. 27 Har 1877 m. Ann Eliza Yarbro (first

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JAMES MAURICE Cal912-Son of Elmer Maurice Yarbrough 1892-1939 and Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES PRESTON 1899-1961 Son of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper A000,001,111,115 b. 1899 Hiss. d. 1961 Hiss. m. Margurite Culpepper 1. Frank Preston b. ca1919

2. James Baxter b. ca1921

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES R. ca 1845-Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore T000,000,015,298

YARBROUGH, JAMES SMITH 1745-Son of William Yarbrough ca1722-1771 and Dianer Smith R000,000,001,321 b. 2 Sept 1745 VA. d. m. (1) Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil children:

1. Genevive b. ca1765 m. Joseph Martin 20 Mar 1804 2. Jordain b. cal767 d. 1857 m. Jeanne Cosse(t)

3. James Smith Jr. b. cal769

4. William b. ca1771 m. Antonia Rodrigues 26 Feb 1803

5. Anna b. cal773 m. Francois Martin Jr.

6. Richard b. ca1775

m. (2) Maria Dias Children:

7. Joseph b. cal780 m. Maria Isabell Gonzales

From INS Vol.3 No. 6 p.148 From Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet: Pristol Parish, Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie County's "James Smith son of William and Dianer Yarbrough, was Born Sept ye 2d 745"

ARBROUGH, JAMES SMITH, JR. cal769-R000,000,013,213 on of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil

b. cal769 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

E000,000,001,287

Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Dlendora "Dora" Vise b. 11 Mar 1895 Decatuf Co., Th. d. 27 Jan 1929 m. Gladys Crawley Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

R000,000,132,172

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780 and Marie Isabell Gonzales b. 20 Aug 1832 m. Robert Fridge From IMS Vol. 1 No. 6 p. 148 T000,000,001,521

Daughter of Henry Tarbrough 1763-1843 and Brigett Davis D. 1791 d. 1851 m. Henry Billings (John Billings per Rowan Co., NC. Harriage Records) 30 Aug 1812

1. Billings, Henry Yarbro b. 24 May 1824 d. 6 June 1885 m. Nancy Smith dau. of David M. and Sarah (Smith) Smith

Marriage and children from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist

1000,000,015,729 YAREROUGH, JANE "Jennie" 1844-Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft b. 31 Jan 1844 m. Thomas Hagnum 18 July 1865

T000,000,001,528 YARBROUGH, JANE P. (KULBREATH) 1808-1892 Wife of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 Daughter of William and Hary (Robertson) Kulbreath b. 6 Feb 1808 Davidson Co., NC. d. 31 Jan 1892 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. 19 Mar 1826 Tipton Co., Tn. Listed in Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924

R000,000,013,212 YARBROUGH, JEANNE COSSE(T) Wife of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 Daughter of Jean Marie Cosse and Madelena Girault From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

R000,000,132,125 YARBROUGH, JEANNE EMELIA 1819-Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t) b. 10 Jan 1818 m. Pierre Thomas Barrois

- Children 1. Barrois, Marcelite (Marceline) m. Robert Bowers 15 Nov 1856 Plaquemines Parish, La.
- 2. Barrole, Celeste
- 3. Barrole, Frederick
- 4. Barrols, Eusame
- 5. Barrois, Marie Amelia "Mary" m. Joseph Gilbert Buras 18 May 1854 Plaq. Parish, La.
- 6. Barrole, Charlotte m. Eugene Gautier 5 June 1867 Plaq. Par., La. From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JEMIMA 1811-<1870 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill T000,000,001,5A8

b. 10 May 1811 d. <1870 m. Patrick Fowler ca 1832

Patrick Fowler was a native of Ireland. He was a tailor by trade. They are on the 1850 Census of Davidson Co. with 7 children also on the 1860 Census. She does not appear on the 1870 Census. A son, David F. died in 1857 and is buried in Bethany Church Cemetery.

YARBROUGH, JEMIMA ANN 1829-1902 Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout T000,000,015,A22 b. 23 Apr 1829 NC. d. 4 Nov 1902 West Liberty, Iowa m. James C. Hill 4 Oct

YARBROUGH, JEMIMA JANE 1834-1857 Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack T000,000,015,A71 b. 19 Dec 1834 Lexington NC. d. 18 Jan 1857 m. William B. Hamner 7 Jan 1854

YARBROUGH, JEMIMA (MERRILL) 1782-1827 Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 Daughter of Samuel and Suzannah Merrill b. 6 Oct 1782 d. Aug 1827 m. 1798

T000,000,000,15A

T000,000,15A,78B

The Thomas and Jemina Yarbrough family Bible records show Jemima Kerrill, wife of Thomas Yarbrough born 6 Oct 1782.

YARBROUGH, JENNIE CLEO 1896-1906 T000,000,15A,7A8 Daughter of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey b. 3 July 1896 d. 3 Mar 1906

YARBROUGH, JENNIE (HOAGLIN) 1898-1988 Wife of David Clifton 1895-Daughter of George W. and Lauretta (Camp) Hoaglin b. 28 Dec 1898 d. 1988 m. 12 Oct 1916 From Jennie Yarbrough

YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH ca1748-1797 A000,000,000,015 Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?) b. ca1748 VA. d. 1797 SC. m. Amy Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JERUSHA 1838-1839 T000,000,015,A93 Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack o. 16 Sept 1838 d. 14 Oct 1839 Davidson Co., NC.

ARBROUGH, JESSE THOMAS "LONG TOM" 1851-1912 E000,000,000,12E on of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley . 21 Feb 1851 Decaturville, Tn. d. Sept 1912 m. Ida White oved to Oklahoma. nformation by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

ARBROUGH, JESSIE MARY (BRADSHER) R000,001,326,121 ife of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849nformation by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

R000,001,326,661 ARBROUGH, JESSIE WALTON ca1862on of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison

b. cal862 m. Sarah Virginia Wilkins Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,001,5A7,884

Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps b. 14 Apr 1917 Green Co., No. d. 4 July 1919 Green Co., No.

T000,000,15A,786 .

YARBROUGH, JEWELL (St.JOHN) Wife of Justin James Yarbrough 1882 b. d. m.

R000, 132, 665, 615

YARBROUGH, JO-ANN ca1924-Daughter of Russell Loyston 1895-1972 and Blanch Ziglar b. cal924 m. Lee Bailey (See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

E000,000,001,288 YARBROUGH, JOE HERBERT ca1897-Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise b. cal897 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Allie Mae Tate, Pinson, Tn. Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

R000,000,000,011

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1650->1721 Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 b. cal650 d. >1721 m. Abigail Whitehead Feb 1695

1. Henry b. cal697 Amelia Co., Va. "He lived on Nottaway River in 1772"

Reference: "Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet" page 292 Deed; Yarbrough to Aylett. 1704, May 20. King and Queen County, Va. John Yarbrough of the par. of St. John in King William Co., Planter, sells to Wm. Aylett, Gent., of the same par. and Co., for L 20 Sterl and 5000 lb. tobacco, 200 acres in St. John's par., King William Co., on the bank of the Mattapony River, adj Herrin Creek, ect., "the said land being part of a greater Quanity of land formerly xx sold x by the Chickahomany Indians with Arnold for other lands and by the said Arnold then of the King and Queen County in St. Stephens Parish sold and conveyed to John Hurt then of the said parish of St Stephen and the County of the King and Queen (as by Deed acknowledged in King and Queen County Court the 12 th day of November 1692 may appear) and by the said Hurt of the said Co. of the King and Queen and parish of St. John (sic) sold and Conveyed unto Rich'd Yarbrough (father of the aforsd John Yarbrough as by Deed Acknowledged in Court held for the said County; of King and Queen the 12th day of ffebruary 1695/6 may appear) and is now in the Possession of the said John Yarbrough one halfe by virtue of a deed from his brother Rich'd Yarbrough and the other halfe as heire to his said John Yarbrough's Dec'd ffather." Abigail Yarbrough to relinquish her right to Dower in King William Court. Signed John Yarbrough. Witnesses' Names destroyed. Rec. King William Co., 1704

page 295.. Fragment of a deed. Hail to Hammon to Hill. May 4, 1721. St. John's parish, King William County....witness John Yarbrough and Abigail Yarbrough.

page 407.. Book 9, pg. 13. Edmund Jennings, Esq., Oct 25, 1695.570 acres on the South side of the Mattapony River. Adjoins the river, the mouth of Lower Herrin Creek, the Gravelly Run branch, Peter White's line line, Foard's cornfield.

page 409..Book 9, page 205. Edumnd Jenings Esq. June 6, the King and Queen County, on the South side Mattapony Neck. Adjoins the river, the mouth of lower Herrin Creek Rich'd Yarbrough's line, Ford's cornfield. This land Edmund Jennings Oct 29, 1695 and by him surrendered "to g said Maj'ties Grant of Ten Thousand acres of land in th Royal Colledge of William and Mary in Virginia." Due for

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1729-TO Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761 b. cal729 VA. d. NC. m. Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson

Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?) b. ca1752 VA. d. SC. Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC. YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1773-

AO

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Dou b. ca1773 YARBROUGH, JOHN 1821-

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1788-1833 and Jemima Merrill b. 1821 d. infancy YARBROUGH, JOHN 1848-1933

TO Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft 7 July 1848 Ashville, Al. d. 20 Dec 1933 Ashville, Al Sallie Cooper 28 Sept 1871 Children:

. Elizabeth b. 22 Nov 1885

YARBROUGH, JOHN cal752-

- . Burk b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952
- . Fitzgerald b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ra 0 Mar 1937
- . John b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

ARBROUGH, JOHN ca1852-MC on of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith . ca 1852 d. Killed in Civil War

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000.

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1897-Son of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 and Sallie Cooper b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

T000

YARBROUGH, JOHN ANDERSON 1839-1924 Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

- 1. Landon Anderson, Dr. b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 2: Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 189 2. Retta Ardell b. 2 July 1871 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Edward West Smith 15 June 189: (Changed her name to Adell Yarbrough Smith)
- m. (2) Mary Dagan 20 Feb 1901 Tipton Co., Tn.

From the Bible of John A. Y. and Marriage records of Tipton

R000,000, YARBROUGH, JOHN B. 1841-1922 Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring b. 6 Jan 1841 Caswell Co., NC. d. 1922 m. Mary Louise daughter of Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough) Moved to Semora Community in 1878.

Enlisted with The Milton Blues and served in the 13 Regime: fought at Gettysburg.

Children:

- 1. Jessie Walton b. ca1862 m. Sarah Virginia Wilkins
- 2. Ella Temperance b. ca1864 m. John Henry McAden
- 3. Louis Thomas b. ca1866 m. Martha Lavinia Ellis
- 4. Mary John b. ca1868 m. Walter Lee Taylor
- 5. Edgar Calvin b. ca1870 m. Martha Scholar Harris
- 6. Daniel Harrison b. ca1872 m. Cordie Heath

(See John B. Y. INS p. 268) Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfaf:

YARBROUGH, JOHN D. 1843-A000 Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough) b. 1843 AL.

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN D. ca1920-ROO Son of Russell Loyston Yarbrough 1895-1972 and Blanch Zigl b. ca1920 m. Betty Tesh (See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

b. ca1898 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Leora Keaton Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, TN.

YARBROUGH, JOHN H. 1801-1865 Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett E000,000,000,017

- b. 1801 NC. (Listed age as 45 on 1850 Darlington Co. SC. Census) d. 1865 Tn. m. (1) unknown ca1827 (2) Martha "Moly" L. Mancill ca1840
- 1. William R. A. b. 24 Oct 1828 Charlotte, NC. d. 21 June 1907 Nashville, Tn. m. Lidia Sweatt
- 2. Joseph T. b. ca1830 NC. (listed as age 20 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC.
- 3. Thomas L. b. ca1834 SC. (listed as age 16 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC.
- 4. Hester A. M. b. ca1835 SC. (listed as age 15 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC.
- 5. Nancy L. b. ca1837 SC. (listed as age 13 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Children: (2)
- 6. James E. b. ca1841 SC. (listed as age 9 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) 7. Elizabeth "Betty" b. ca1843 SC (listed as age 7 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
- 8. Mary b. cal845 SC. (listed as age 5 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
- 9. Henry b. ca1847 SC. (listed as age 3 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
- 10. Elias b. ca1848 SC. (listed as age 2 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) 11. Margaret "Susie" Susannah b. ca1850 SC (listed as age 6 mo. on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) m. Lindley H. Johnson
- 12. Andrew b. ca1852
- 13. Benjamin b. ca1854
- 14. Franklin b. ca1856

John H. Y. was a Methodist Preacher in South Carolina. Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin,

YARBROUGH, JOHN H. ca1845-Son of Johnson Yarbrough ca1821- and Elizabeth E000,000,001,312 b. ca 1845 Tn. (Listed as age 5 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOHN L. 1857-1914 Son of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass T000,000,152,913

b. 5 Aug 1858 d. 24 Dec 1914 m. Ada L. Pettie Children:

1. Anderson H.

2. Samual G. b. 5 Sept 1891 d. 19 Sept 1962

ARBROUGH, JOHN LAWSON 1844-1928 E000,000,000,12B

on of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley

24 Oct 1844 Decaturville, Tn. d. 17 Nov 1928 m. Glendora "Dora" Vise 17 Children:

- . Henry b. 9 July 1881 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 21 May 1918 YFC Decatur Co., Tn.
- . Ethel Wallace
- . Guy b. 24 Aug 1883 Decatur Co, Tn. d. 20 Oct 1967 Fairview Cemetery,

3. Alfred David b. 11 Nov 1885 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 11 Sept 1931 YFC Decatur

4. Tennessee b. caiss? Decatur Co., Tn. d. 1967+ m. Jim England
5. John Garret b. caiss? Decatur Co., Tn. d. 1967+ m. Leora Keaton
6. Rosetta Pearl b. caiss? Decatur Co., Tn. d. 1967+ m. Perry Thompson
7. James Welborn b. 11 Mar 1895 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 27 Jan 1929 m. Gladys
Crawley

8. Joe Herbert b. cal897 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Allie Hae Tate, Pinson, Tn. Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. E000,000,012,826

Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift b. cal920 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Ollie Mae Alley Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

b. 30 Apr 1831 d. 4 June 1854 Salem Cemetery, Tipton Co., TN.

R000,001,326,656 Son of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-1907 and Rachel M. Pass TARBROUGH, JOHN PASS 1863-1915 b. 07 May 1836 Caswell Co., NC. d. 09 Aug 1915 Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsythe Co., NC. m. Cora Pratt 23 Apr 1890

1. Russell Loyston b. 26 Oct 1895 Forsythe Co., NC. d. 4 Jan 1972 Pfafftown,

NC. m. Blanch Ziglar

2. Grace b. cal865 m. Roy Stimson 3. Evelyn b. cal867 m. Ernest Conrad

4. Hamie b. ca1869 m. Arthur B. Scroggs

5. Eunice b. ca1870 m. Paul Conrad

6. Erna b. cal872 m. Rev. Joe Vestal 7. Dennie b. ca1874 d. (in infancy)

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,015,297 YARBROUGH, JOHN R. 1836-1842 Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore b. Nov 1836 d. 23 Sept 1842

R000,000,000,172 YARBROUGH, JOHN RICHARD -1756 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis d. 1756

T000,000,152,945 YARBROUGH, JOHN RICHARD "DICK" 1867-1945 Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall b. 18 Dec 1867 d. 25 Oct 1945 Salem Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Willie May Waddell 18 Dec 1889 Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Book 1 p. 571 Children:

1. Chester b. ca1890 m. Sophia Wright

2. Nowell b.ca1892 m. Clarice Byrd

3. Lelia b.cal894 m. Ebenezer Paine

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,000,015,A51 YARBROUGH, JOHN S. 1831-Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkhardt

YARBROUGH, JOHN THOMAS 1839-1927 Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack T000,000,015,A73 b. 1 Feb 1839 Lexington, NC. d. July 1927 m. Amanda Jane Sink 29 Aug 1861

YARBROUGH, JOHN THOMAS 1896-Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher T000,000,15A,7C6 B. 5 May 1896 Davidson Co., NC. d. 13 June 1896

YARBROUGH, JOHN W. ca1807-Son of Joseph Yarbrough cal758-1827 and Polly Ellington R000,000,013,268 b. ca1807

YARBROUGH, JOHN W. 1831-Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1806-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt b. 1831 NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN WASHINGTON ca1831 Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire T000,000,015,A31 b. ca 1831 NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN WILSON 1849-1853 Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack T000,000,015,A99 b. 25 Aug 1849 d. 28 Sept 1853 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHNSON ca1821-Son of James Yarbrough 1792-1864 and Miss Richardson E000,000,000,131 b. ca 1821 NC. d. m. Elizabeth Children:

1. Lucy A. b. ca1841 Tn. (Age 9 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) 2. John H. b. ca1845 Tn. (Age 5 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) 3. Henry N. b. ca1850 Tn. (Age 1/12 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)

Arvina E. Wallace, age 5, female born in Tn., is listed on 1850 Census as living in the Johnson Yarbrough home in Decatur Co., Tn. Johnson went to Missouri or Arkansas at a very early age. Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

ARBROUGH, JONATHAN ca1740-1811 A000,000,000,011 on of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?) . ca1740 VA. d. 1811 NC. m. Amelia (Lee?) Children:

Ambrose b. 1772 NC. d. 1861 AL. m. (1) Elizabeth Culpepper (2) Phebe olcomb

. Joseph b. ca1774 NC. d. 1823 GA. m. Elizabeth

. William b. ca1776 NC. d. NC. m. Martha

. Mary b. ca1778 NC. d. SC. m. John Culpepper nformation by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

ARBROUGH, JONATHAN cal794on of Joseph Yarbrough cal774-1823 and Elizabeth . ca1794

A000,000,001,121

ARBROUGH, JORDAIN ca1767-1857

R000,000,013,212

Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil b. cal767 d. 1657 m. Jeanne Cosse(t) 1. Elizabeth b. ca1802 d. 1833 Plaq. Par., La. m. Francois Martin Jr. 2. Harie b. 4 Oct 1804 4. Charlotte b. 18 Apr 1818 d. 1846 m. John Robert Brown 5. Jeanne Emelia b. 10 Jan 1819 m. Pierre Thomas Barrois 6. Louise b. 1822 m. Wm. F. Smith 7. Jourdain b. ca1824 m. Haris "Mary" Ann Lory 15 Apr 1848 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148 R000,001,321,271 Son of Jourdain Yarbrough cal824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory b. ca1846 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148 R000,000,001,326 Son of William Yarbrough cal722-1771 and Dianer Smith b. 06 Nov 1758 VA. d. 10 May 1827 Lunenburg Co., VA. m. (1) Temperance Walton 19 Dec 1785 Prince Edward Co., VA. (2) Polly Ellington 15 Apr 1805 Prince YARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1758-1827 1. Richard b. 16 Jan 1793 d. 21 Dec 1860 m. Tabitha Johns 23 Dec 2. Nancy Hughes b. cal788 m. Walton Knight 20 May 1805 Prince Edward Co., VA. Lunenburg Co. VA. moved to Caswell Co., NC. 3. Hary Ann "Polly" b. cal790 m. Joshua Hardy 27 Dec 1820 Lunenburg Co., VA. 4. Hartha A. b. cal792 m. Creed W. Ellington 19 Oct 1821 Lunenburg Co., Va. 6. Joseph b. 1804 m. Mary Herring 20 Aug 1825 Caswell Co., NC. Children: (by Polly Ellington) 7. Sally Burton b. 08 Jan 1821 m. Curtis R. Holmes 8. John W. b. ca1807 9. William Williams b. 1807 m. Ann Elizabeth DeShazor 10. Joseph DeShazor b. ca1809 m. Hymuria Watkins 11. Susan G. b. cal813 m. Hudson 12. Elizabeth b. ca1815 13. Elvira b. cal817 never married 14. Cassandra b. ca1819 never married 15. 16. 17. 18. See Will of Joseph, INS p. 217 Marriage Bonds, INS p. 219 Yarbrough Family, INS p. 261 Knight VS Yarbrough, INS p. 33 Joseph Query, INS p. 24 Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. A000,000,000,112 YARBROUGH, JOSEPH cal774-1823 Son of Jonathan Yarbrough cal740-1811 and Amelia (Lee?) b. cal774 NC. d. 1823 GA. m. Elizabeth Children:

```
1. Jonathan b. ca1794
2. Mary b. ca1796
3. Millie b. ca1798
4. Eleanor b. ca1800
5. Rachel b. ca1802
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH ca1780-
Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Maria Dias
Children:
```

R000,000,013,217

1. Ann b. 26 Feb 1829 m. Wm. Hogdeon?
2. Jane b. 20 Aug 1832 m. Robert Fridge
3. Felician b. Ca1834 m. Hipolite Boudreau
4. Adelia b. 1815 m. Simon Landoux 19 Nov 1866
5. Elizabeth b. ca1836
6. Amelia b. ca1840
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1799Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett

5. 1799 NC. never married

ARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1805-1807

Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

5. 5 Jan 1805 d. 1807

ARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1820On of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpepper
On the Color of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpepper
Children:
A000,000,001,112
Children:
Amartha

. Therza . Nancy . Richard . Caleb

nformation by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

ARBROUGH, JOSEPH cal832-1863

on of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring

cal832 d. 1 July 1863 (Civil War)

ARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1842-1891

on of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)

1842 AL. d. 1891 AL. m. Amanda Emaline Culpepper

Children:

Marshall b. ca1862

Lony b. ca1864

Hardy b. ca1866

Tenney b. ca1868

Peter b. ca1870

formation by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

RBROUGH, JOSEPH ca1850-

R000,001,321,273

Son of Jourdain Yarbrough cal824- and Harie "Mary" Ann Lory

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

R000,013,261,216

Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal849- and Jessie Hary Bradsher

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. b. calses Lived in Chicago, IL.

R000,000,013,26A

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH DESHAIOR CaleO9-Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. b. cal809 m. Hymuria Watkins

E000,000,000,123 YARBROUGH, JOSEPH GALLATIN 1829-1918

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley b. 16 Dec 1829 Decaturville, Tn. d. 11 Nov 1918 YFC m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Fisher 1854 (2) Sallie Lawler

Children: (Of Mary Elizabeth Fisher)

- 1. Mary
- 2. Jacob F. 3. Robert E.

J. G. Yarbrough , brother to John Lawson Yarbrough--their brother and family had joined Mormons in Decatur County and moved West to Kelzy, Tx. Their brother Rufus Martin Yarbrough's daughter Eliza had written to find out about ancestors as church required. (Note by CHY)

Sept 13th 1912

Dear Eliza

My Grandfather Edmond Yarbro was raised in Anson Co. North Carolina. His Ancestery of Fathers side came from England

Three Brothers one of them never married and left no ofering his name was William Yarbro he had a tragic death was riding along the road he went on one side his horse on the other and was killed there.

The other Brothers had families and tis said by Grandfather all the Yarbro family's in the U.S. sprang from them and all of the names are akin.

I dont remember the name of Edmond Yarbro's father or Brother, Think one of their names was James.

Grandfather Edmond went to Mecklenburg Co. North Carolina after he was married and had two children, Aquilla and our Pap Henry.

My grand Mothers name was Sohia Gossett She originated from the State of Haryland, I dont remember of ever knowing the dates of Grand Fathers and Mothers Births.

They raised the following as far as I know Aquilla (2) Henry (3) James (4) William (5) Nancy (6) Joseph (7) John H. . all lived to be grown They all moved from N. Carolina to Tenn. Perry Co. from 1818 to about 1832 and nearly all of them sleep on the hill of Lost Creek on the Bill Yarbro place.

Towit Grand father and Mother Uncle Joe and Uncle William Uncle Jim and Uncle John who moved here last year of the war 1864 from Alabama was on his death bed when he Arrived and died soon I never got to see him.

Pap was buried on Home place. Aunt Nancy is buried at old Mt. Zion place by side of her first Husband Silvanus Fisher who died in 1833 They was a noble

Mother was the daughter of Sarah Loyd Crawley who's Husband was William Our Pap and Mother was died in Kentucky in 1814 or 1815.

Our Pap and Mother was married on Los Creek Perry Co. now Decatur Co. 24 March 1825 and had born unto them William Mitchell on Sat. Feb. 17th 1826 and he died of Cholera on the Mississippe River on board of the Steamer Ammaraidh Black Island just above Grand Gulf, he died 8th Dec. 1848 A stranger who was with him in his last hours from State of Iowa wrote Pap and Mother about his had died some years before.

(2) Son James Loyd was born Tues. 18th Dec, 1827 and died at home Mar. 27 1876 or 1877 (3) Joseph Gallatin Born on Wed. Dec 16, 1829 living at this writing in reasonable health, (4th) Milton Jasper was born 31st Jan. 1832 on Tues, and died at Jennie Majors place abt. 13th 1912 died happy and well satisfied, Br. Jasper was a noble man, Sister Marth Jane (1st) Daughter was born Oct. 22, 1833 on Tues. and died in Okla. near Ada 10th Oct. 1906 Sarah Ann Pamelia Caroline (2nd) daughter was born on Fri, May 29th 1835 and died Fri. Nov. 25th 1836 I remember well when was buried at Mt. Zion near Uncle Syl Fisher, Mary Ann (3rd) girl was born on Oct. 29th Fri 1837 and died on the Pabalt farm abt. 1st of July 1862 She had married South Carolina Joe Yarbro. Henry Nixon (5th) born on Sun. 3rd of Nov. 1839 and died at Corinth, Miss. in Son was Confederate Army 5th or 6th of April 1862 Nancy Emeline (4th) girl was born on Tues. Mar. 30, 1841 and died at home July 8th 1894 Rufus Martin (6th) Son was born Mon Feb. 6th 1842 is living at this time, John Lawson (7th) Son was born Oct 24th 1844 is living at this writing on the old home place and he raised a grand family of children Lorenzo Dow (8th) Son was born Monday Nov. 16th 1846 died near Johnsonville Tennessee at home abt. Dec 13th 1909 and was ouried near Eva, Benton Co. Tenn. was a noble Phisican. George Alwayne Houston (9th) was born Fri. June 1st 1849 died in Arkansas near Madison Sept. 1879 or

Tessie Thomas (10th) Son was born on Fri, Feb 21st 1851 and now as I know ives in Oklohoma has been left here ever since 1895 or 1896

rannie Sophia Yarbro died Aug. 7 1841 and Uncle Joe Yarbro who lived with her was sick on his death bed at same time died on 17th Aug. 1841 They lived where ancy Ferguson now lives Uncle Joe was a prosperous farmer, made and had lots of corn Stock & etc never was married at his death abt 40 years old

rannie Yarbro was a long tall grey eyed woman never take a dose of Medecine n her life she said I dont know how old she was at her death She would sing he loudest, Grand Sire Edmond Yarbro lived a number of years after her death nd died at Uncle Bill Yarbro which would be the Son of Edmond it was said he as 85 years old or older. Grand Sire was a little short snubby size man with lue eyes.

ap was born Anson Co. N. Carolina on Tues. ec. 18th 1790 Died in Decatur Co. enn. Oct 23 1866 of Malara fever was buried in the Apple Orchid near where he nd Mother lived all of their married life

Mother died May 10th 1886 at home burled beside Pap

Uncle Jim Yarbro was born in 1792 died at Paps May 2 1864 buried at Master Bill Tarbro's he was a drinking man, had no family married Hose Richardson's daughter She died early He raised one Boy Johnson, he died in Missouri or Ark, a few days ago Uncle Jim said his trouble he refused a call from God to preach

I must give a history of my marriage, I married Mary Elizabeth Fisher daughter of Jacob F. and Sophia Fisher on 16th October 1854 on Whites Crack at Cedar Grove She was my 2nd rousin, was a noble helpmate for me hindered me not was largely the cause of my success she was a good housekeeper a fine cook said to be the best coffee maker in the whole County, was high tempered in her young days but she overcome all of that after she professed Religion was a good Belevelent Woman as I ever knew have heard her give as great exploration in Church as any man I ever heard she got up on seat and talked a long time was remarkable others said. I loved her dearly, Our honeymoon lasted as long as she lived We raised five children to be grown, lost two by death when young. She died 10th Dec 1882 was 43 years 5 days old was ailing for 2 years with consumption I missed her greatly.

I write this to Ruff and Susie My health is good I enjoy eating and sleeping as well as ever did in life Although am nearly helpless owing to kidney trouble Am stouter and better off than was 20 years ago, Am will satisfied waitin the call from the Master, Would like to see you both and have a good time together, I Pray God that we may have a part in the first Reserrection Give my love to all of your Children-Grand Children and families.

Was Greatly grieved to hear of the death of Bertha, One so young and full of

Want you to write me about everything Crop's and Etc. Our Crops are poor not near so good as last year Seen dry since 17th of Aug. hardest year to make a crop have ever experinced, We have a fine mast in woods No hogs hardly to use it hogs have died of disease But a few left Give this to Eliza Hae as is for her Did not know if she would be off

Sallie's love to all the family Write soon J.G. Yarbro

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

R000,000,013,266 YARBROUGH, JOSEPH JOEL 1804-1864 Son of Joseph Yarbrough cal758-1827 and Temperance Walton b. 09 Apr 1804 D. 03 Feb 1864 m. (1) Mary Herring 20 Aug 1825 Caswell Co., NC. (2) Sarah "Sally" Taylor

- 1. William Summerset b. cal825 m. Octavia Elmira Yarbrough Childrens
- 2. Steven Herring b. ca1827
- 3. Augustin b. ca1830 Caswell Co., NC. m. Annie Roberts 11 Nov 1856
- 4. Joseph T. b. 20 July 1838 d. 1 July 1863 (Civil War)
- 5. Richard Loyston b. 1834 d. 1908 m. Rachel M. Pass 24 Aug 1858
- 6. John B. b. 6 Jan 1841 Caswell Co., NC. d. 07 Jan 1922 m. Mary Louise
- 7. Hartha Francis b. 22 Oct 1835 d. 17 Dec 1914 m. (1) John W. Emmerson (Killed in Civil War) (2) Richard Bruce Harrison
- 8. James Brutus b. 31 Oct 1845 m. Celestia Myers 20 Aug 1825

9. Nancy Jane (or John) b. 15 Sept 1848 d. Abner Terry 09 Nov 1869

11. Mary J. b. ca1824 m. Wm. H. Powell 5 Jan 1861

Joseph and Family moved from Lunenburg Co., VA. to Caswell Co., NC. in 1829
Joseph and Family moved from Caswell Co., NC. to Forsyth Co., NC. in 1889.
Joseph Joel was listed in 1850 Census as 46 years old

(See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24) (See John B. Y. INS p. 268)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH JOEL 1821-1896

R000,000,132,612

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns

b. 08 June 1821 d. 28 Apr 1896 m. Rebecca Emily Chipman 31 Oct 1848

1. Charles Joel b. ca1849 m. Jessie Mary Bradsher Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH M., Dr. 1846-

T000,000,015,29C

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore b. 1846 d. m. Nancy Alice Walk

Children:

1. Clarence A. b. 6 Aug 1869 d. 13 Aug 1870 Shiloh Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH T. ca1830-

E000,000,000,172

Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865

b. ca1830 NC. (Listed as age 20 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, JOSHUA 1984-

T001,529,481,611

Son of Phillip Burress 1960 and Chana Evans

b. Sept 1984

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOURDAIN ca1824-

R000,000,132,127

Son of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)

b. 15 Apr 1824 m. Marie "Mary" Ann Lory Children:

1. Jordain

2. Nancy

3. Joseph

4. Benjamin

5. Sarah

6. John

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JUDA

E000,000,000,014

Second wife of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JULIA 1765-

T000,000,000,154

Daughter of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731-1802 and Elizabeth Doud b. 1765 m. Barnabas Bower 25 ? 1802 Davidson Co., NC. (Henry Smith and J. McEwen, wit. Davidson Co. Marriage records)

M000,000,001,478 Deughter of Gileon Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith b. cal864 m. Freston Brooks Scurry

M000,000,001,471

YARBROUGH, JULIA (PEURIFOY) Wife of Francis Harion Yarbrough cal841M000,000,000,14A

YARBROUGH, JULIAN 1820-1834 Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan

From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, JUNE (See Wands June Burress Yarbrough)

T000,000,15A,786 b. 11 Jan 1882 Green Co., Mo. d. Jan 1971 m. Jewell St.John 27 Oct 1912, TARBROUGH, JUSTIN JAMES 1882YARBROUGH, KATE ca1882-Daughter of Charles A. Yarbrough 1858-1927 and Nancy Freezor b. ca1882 m. Frank White

1. White, Nettie m. Edward Rogers Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, KENNETH WAYNE 1959Son of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough 1932- and Doris Caroline McPhaul
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

Son of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Rosetta Isabella Hanna b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, m. Daisy M. Furstenhaim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.

I. Landon Syars b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Constary, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie M. Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Hemphis, Tn. 2. Harle b. 20 Oct 1898 d. Atlanta Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II

From Sible of John A. Y. 1839-1924

b. 6 Sept 1827 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 19 June 1874 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. E.(1) Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846 1. Rosalie Virginia b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 St.Louis m.(1) John W.

Morton 27 Mar 1866 in Tipton Co., Tn. (2) George W. Whitlock 1 July 1869 George William Schaeffer 2 Mar 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn 2. James L. "Jimmy" b. 1851

m.(2) Safronia "Safroney" Smith 2 June 1853

1. Holly "Mary" B. b.1856 m. (1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas 2. Frances "Fannie" E. b.1863 d. 1920 m.(1) John A. Edmonson (2) William Fort

m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880 Ladd 22 May 1880

4. Eva b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

T000,001,528,511 Son of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie Major Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn. m. Martha Ellen Vincent

1. Landon Byars Jr. b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d.

2. Marion Anderson b. 13 Sept 1935 d. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Memphis, Tn.(2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis,

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y.1935-

T000,015,285,111 YARBROUGH, LANDON BYARS Jr. 1933-Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977

From Martha Ellen Y.1932- and M. A. Y.1935-

T000,015,289,231 YARBROUGH, LANDON VADEN 1922-Son of Landon Vernon 1901-1959 and Myrtle Vaden b. 1922 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Aldene Johnson Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

T000,001,528,923 YARBROUGH, LANDON VERNON 1901-1959 Son of Clarence Vinson Yarbrough 1871-ca1902 and Georgia McKee b. Oct 1901 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 1959 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Myrtle Vaden Children:

1. Landon Vaden b. 1922 Faulkner Co., Ar. m Aldene Johnson

2. Vincent Burl b. 1924 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Marceil Ussery 3. Denzil Max b. 1929 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Betty J. Bostic

4. Clarence Benjamine b. 1937 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Reba Pate Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbriar Ar.

YARBROUGH, LAURA 1865

T000,000,152,944

Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal885 and Sara J. Marshall b. 1865 m. 7 Baxter

Children:

1. Baxter, Lee

Other children all girls names not known.

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1862-1877 T000,000,015,A7E Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack b. 6 July 1862 Lexington, NC. d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1906-1990+ T000,000,15A,7CB Daughter of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher b. 15 Oct 1906 Davidson Co., NC. m. Watt A. Truell 24 Dec 1923

YARBROUGH, LAURA (EDWARDS) Wife of John Yarbrough ca1862m. 25 Jan 1888

M000,000,001,477

YARBROUGH, LAURA (HARDISTER) Wife of James Cleveland Yarbrough ca1882d. m. 24 Sept 1905

T000,000,15A,7D3

YARBROUGH, LAWRENCE SAMPSON 1887-1960 T000,000,15A,789 Son of James Knox Polk Yarbrough 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass b. 4 Dec 1887 d. 19 Dec 1960 m. Christina Finch 6 Mar 1922

YARBROUGH, LELIA ca1894-T000,001,529,453 Daughter of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough 1867-1945 and Willie May Waddell b. cal894 m. Ebenezer Paine Children:

1. Paine, Ebenezer Jr.

2. Paine, Marie

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LEONARD ca1880-Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1858-1927 and Nancy Feezor Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,001,5A7,883 YARBROUGH, LEONARD H. 1914-Son of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps b. 14 July 1914 Green Co., Mo. m. Norma Trantham 8 May 1935 Children:

1. (Daughter)

2. (Daughter)

YARBROUGH, LEONARD MORGAN 1969-

ROO1, 326, 656, 166

T000,001,529,431

Son of Henry L. Yerbrough 1936- and Hary Sue Ledford b. 6 Feb 1969 Foreythe Co., NC. (See Yarbrough Family ISS p. 261) Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

2000,000,001,285

YARBROUGH, LEGRA (KEATON) Wife of John Garret Tarbrough cals89-Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

A000,011,111,122 Daughter of Elmer Maurice Yarbrough 1892-1939 and Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC. T000,000,15A,792

Daughter of William Harrison 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley b. 1 May 1899 d. 1990+ m. James H. Hatthews 13 Mar 1937 R000,001,326,655

Daughter of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-1907 and Rachel H. Pass b. cal872 m. Charlie Beck From INS p. 261 E000,000,000,171

YARBROUGH, LIDIA (SWEATT) cal845-Wife of William R. A. Yarbrough 1828-1907 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

T000,000,15A,7C4 Daughter of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher b. 19 Aug 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 14 Aug 1968 m. Wilbur Lee Sink 26 June 1920 T000,000,15A,211

YARBROUGH, LILLY (WISHER) Wife of Thomas William Yarbrough cal864b. d. m. 23 Mar 1877

A000, 111, 111, 113 YARBROUGH, LINDA ANNE 1949-Daughter of Robert Price Yarbrough 1911-1987 and Frances Jane Bair b. 17 June 1949 Charlotte, NC. m. Richard Alan McCannell 1. McCannell, Scott Andrew b. 29 Oct 1974 Charlotte, NC. Childrens Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A001, 111, 111, 122 YARBROUGH, LISA LYNN 1973-Daughter of Robert Ted Yarbrough 1945- and Carolyn Flynn Manning b. 18 Oct 1973 Charlotte, NC. Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,000,001,572 YARBROUGH, LITTLETON 1802-1879 Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham b.27 July 1802 d. 1 Oct 1879 Ashville, Al. m. Nancy Ashcraft 7 Apr 1825 in Al. 1. Col. George b. 2 June 1826 d. 25 Feb 1899 Tyler Tx. m. Augusta Herrin 16 July 1855

- 2. Elizabeth b. 27 June 1828 d. 4 May 1881 m. James Madison Phillips 23 Sept
- 3. Hugh b. 24 Apr 1830 d. Vicksville, Miss. m. Anne Seaton 28 Aug 1852
- 4. Mary b. 30 July 1832 d. 25 Feb 1881 m. (1) Wiley Moore 25 Dec 1855 (2) L. E. Verner 1 Mar 1866
- 5. Wiley b. 17 Nov 1834 m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Clementine Looney 5 Dec 1871
- 6. Burk b. 9 Nov 1836 d. 20 July 1873 m. Lucy Caroline "Johnnie" Wimberley,
- 7. Nancy b. 13 July 1838 m. Dr. Henry H. Brewster 22 Jan 1855
- 8. Margaret b. 28 Feb 1840 d. 15 Apr 1920 Tx. m. William Henry Herrin 21 Mar
- 9. Jane "Jennie" b. 31 Jan 1844 m. Thomas Magnum 18 July 1865 10. Sarah b. 15 Feb 1846 d. 1846
- 11. John b. 9 July 1848, Ashville Al. d. 22 Dec 1933, Ashville, Al. m. (1) Sallie Cooper 28 Sept 1871 (2) Lulu Fitts 18 Dec 1883
- 12. Obediah Drury b. 7 Mar 1842 d. 17 Oct 1842

YARBROUGH, LONY cal864-

A000,000,111,142

Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, LOUIS THOMAS ca1866-

R000,001,326,663

Son of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison b. ca1866 m. Martha Lavinia Ellis

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, LITTLETON, Dr. ca1810-

M000,000,000,131

Son of William Yarbrough 1769-1835 and Mary Brooks

YARBROUGH, LORENZO DOW, Dr. 1846-1909

E000,000,000,12C

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley

b. 16 Nov 1846 Decaturville, Tn. d. 13 Dec 1909 m. (1) ___ ? Tol1(2) Eliza

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LOUISE ca1825-

R000,000,132,126

Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)

b. ca1825 m. Wm. F. Smith

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

ARBROUGH, LOUELLA (GIBSON)

T000,001,5A7,843

Wife of Freeman Yarbrough 1910-1960

T000,000,15A,788

BYARBROUGH, LOUELLA "LULU" (PHELPS) 1888-1967°B ife of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944

aughter of Francis M. Quincy Phelps 1834-1920 and Margaret Elen Johnson

. 24 Sept 1888 Boulder, Ill. d. 17 Sept 1967 Springfield, Mo.

. 26 Sept 1907

ARBROUGH, LOUISA (MILLER)

T000,000,015,294

econd wife of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885

d. m. 19 Sept 1879

Wife of Dr. Beaufort T. Yarbrough 1821b. d. m. 17 Dec 1856 Columbus, Ga.

E000,000,000,143

TARBROUGH, LUCINDA cal837Daughter of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Hary cal800
Daughter of William Yarbrough 1850 Decatur Co. Tn. Census
D. cal837 Tn. (Listed as age 13 on 1850 Decatur Co. Tn.
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.
E000.000,001,311

YARBROUGH, LUCY A. cal641-Daughter of Johnson Yarbrough cal621- and Elizabeth D. cal641 Tn. (Listed as age 9 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

Information by Unarted Toom, Oct., 726
YARBROUGH, LUCY CAROLINE "JOHNNIE" (WIMBERLY)
Wife of Burk Yarbrough 1836E. 8 Mar 1865
FOOD, OCC., OCC.

YARBROUGH, LUCY CLARA (SWIFT)
Wife of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 m. 30 Mar 1905
Manufacture of George Lee Swift and Dora Ellen Culp Alston
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

TOOO,000,015,A75
YARBROUGH, LUCY ELIZABETH 1842-1848
YARBROUGH, LUCY ELIZABETH 1842-1848
Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Hary "Poly" Serene Womack
D. June 1842 Lexington, NC. d. 27 Jan 1848

YARBROUGH, LUCY ELIZABETH 1853-1928

YARBROUGH, LUCY ELIZABETH 1853-1928

Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1928 m. Robert "Bob" Jones Jr. 22 Nov 1874 Davidson
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1928 m. Robert "Bob" Jones Jr. 22 Nov 1874 Davidson

YARBROUGH, LUCY ELLEN (OWEN) 1836-1859
Wife of Pleasant Addison Yarbrough 1834-1862
Daughter of Joel Owen
b. 1836 d. 1859 m. 18 Dec 1856

YARBROUGH, LUCY (LOFTIN) Wife of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891 b. d. m. 23 July 1854 T000,000,015,A21

YARBROUGH, LULA ARDELL 1900-1964

Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie"
Leona Craig
b. 1900 d. 1964 m. (1) James Oliver Townsend (2) Norman "Buddy" Roberts
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LULU (FITZ) 1857-Wife of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 Daughter of Alfred Fitz and Elizabeth Tidmore b. 24 Jan 1857 d. m. 28 Sept 1871 T000,000,015,72B

YARBROUGH, MABEL CLAIR ca1890Daughter of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849- and Roberta Worsham
Lived in Brevard, NC.
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MADIE PEARL 1889-1968

Daughter of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
b. 13 Aug 1889 Davidson Co., NC. d. 5 Aug 1968 m. John Lopp 30 Jan 1921

YARBROUGH MAGGIE M. (TRANTHAM) Wife of Ira L. Yarbrough 1909-1976 b. d. m. 18 Feb 1930

T000,001,5A7,881

YARBROUGH, MAGGIE SERENE 1888-1969

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 27 Nov 1888 d. 6 Feb 1969 m. Zeb Taylor 16 Nov 1912

YARBROUGH, MAGGIE (WESTMORELAND) 1877 Wife of Charles Franklin Yarbrough 1875b. July 1877 d. m. 22 Mar 1900

T000,000,15A,7A1

E000,000,012,821

YARBROUGH, MALCOLM ROSS 1906-Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift

b. 1906 Decatur Co., Tn. m. (1) Mary Alice Smith (2) Ruth Yarbro Gobelet Children:

1. Guy David b. ca1970

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MAMIE ca1869
Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt

b. ca1869 m. Arthur B. Scroggs

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MAMIE A. 1898-1899
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Tom "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Tom "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Tom "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Tom "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Tom "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Tom "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
Daughter of Tom "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers

(ARBROUGH, MANERVY cal839-Son of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary cal800). cal839 Tn. (Listed as age 11 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

ARBROUGH, MANOAH ca1731on of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761 . ca1731 Va. d. Ga. T000,000,000,016

ARBROUGH, MANOAH 1771-1836 (also spelled "Maner") T000,000,000,157 on of Zacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud . 1771 NC. d. 27 Sept 1836 St. Clair Co., Al. m. Mary Cunningham 16 Aug 1799 Children:

Matilda b. 20 May 1800 m. Gresham Hunt 3 Jan 1822 in NC.

Littleton b. 27 July 1802 d. 1 Oct 1879 m. Nancy Ashcraft 7 Apr 1825 in Al.

. Joseph b. 5 Jan 1805 d. 1807

Wiley b. 6 July 1807 d. 8 Sept 1874 was deaf and dumb and never married

5. Polly b. 12 Feb 1810 d. Summer of 1815 was deaf and dumb and never married 6. Handah Jr. b.14 Apr 1913 d.16 Feb 1863 m. (1) Alamartha Brown 27 Dec 1832

- (2) Martha Hobbs 24 Feb 1848 Mississippi 7. Obedien died unmarried, was killed, also deaf and dumb
- 8. Nancy b. 12 Sept 1816 d. 22 Jan 1846 -- never married--T000,000,001,576

YARBROUGH, MARGAN JR. 1813-1853 Son of Mangah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham b. 14 Apr 1813 d. 1863 m.(1) Almartha Brown 27 Dec 1832 (2) Hartha Hobbs 24 Ped 1848 Mississippi Childrens

2.

TARRROUGH, MARCELIL (USSERY) Wife of Vincent Burl Yarbrough 1924T000,015,289,232

T000, 152, 948, 112 Daughter of Marcus Taylor "Bud" Yarbrough 1920-1990+ and Garrah Janetta Hill b. 5 Mar 1948 Covington, Tn. m. Patrick Fitch Hurdle Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, In. T000,015,294,811

son of Urish Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson YARBROUGH, MARCUS TAYLOR "BUD" 1920-1990+ m. Garrah Janetta Hill 19 Dec 1940

1. Richard Winston b. 12 Jan 1935 Hemphis, Tn. m. Hona Gail 15 Har 1981

2. Harcelyn Hill b. 5 Mar 1948 Covington, Tn. m. Patrick Fitch Hurdle 18 May

3. Steve Taylor b. 24 April 1951 Covington, Tn. m. Patricia Jean Gamblin 21 Dec 1980 Memphis, Tenn.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,000,001,525 YARBROUGH, MARGARET 1786-1788 Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis b. Oct 1786 d. 5 Jan 1788 Davidson Co., NC.

T000,000,015,728 YARBROUGH, MARGARET 1840-1920 Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft b. 28 Feb 1840 d. 15 Apr 1920 Tx. m. William Henry Herrin 21 Mar 1866

T000,000,015,A37 YARBROUGH, MARGARET ca1831-Daughter of David Yarbrough 1803-cal860+ and Susan McGuire D. Ca1831

T000,000,015,A5B YARBROUGH, MARGARET ANN 1849-Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt b. 1849 m. M. M. Graffin 14 Hay 1856 Tipton Co., Tn.

R000,013,261,219 YARBROUGH, MARGARET ARNOLD ca1892-Daughter of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal849- and Roberta Worsham b. cal890 m. Norman S. Upchurch Lived in Yancyville, NC.

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARGARETT AUGUSTA (HERRIN) OF (HORRIN) Wife of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1899

b. d. 15 July 1890 Tyler, Tx. m. 16 July 1855 Smith Co. Tx.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET ESTELLE 1909-Daughter of Ollie (Oliver) McIntosh Yarbrough and Nannie Corinne Newman b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East McComb, Miss.

1. Ted Carlin Brown b. 8 May 1934 McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET "MAGGIE" LEONA (CRAIG) 1879-1953 T000,000,15A,342 Wife of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 b. 1879 d. 1953 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET (SHEMWELL) Wife of Robert Alexander Yarbrough 1836-1862 d. m. 18 Jan 1856

T000,000,015,A72

YARBROUGH, MARGARET "SUSIE" SUSANNAH ca1850-Daughter of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill E000,000,000,17B b. ca1850 SC. (Listed as age 6 mo. on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) Children:

1. Johnson, Molsier

2. Johnson, Mary Frank m. Hartus M. Palmer (5 children)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin,

YARBROUGH, MARGURITE (CULPEPPER)

A000,001,111,115

Wife of James Preston Yarbrough 1899-1961 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

(ARBROUGH, MARIA (DIAS) Second wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-٥. d. m.

R000,000,001,321

ARBROUGH, MARIE 1804-

R000,000,132,122

aughter of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t) . 4 Oct 1804

rom INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

ARBROUGH, MARIE 1898-

T000,001,528,512 Believed to be Ann Marie as a resturant in Atlanta , Ga, was said to be named fter her and the resturant was named "Ann Marie's" and specialized in French

aughter of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim . 20 Oct 1898 Covington, Tn. (From Family Bible) (Marie always said she was orn in 1900) d. 1982 or 1984 Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. m. Robert F. Children:

Robert F. Ingram III m. Barbara Hirsch (4 children) om Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y.1935- and R. F. Ingram III Marie is mentioned in the book Miss Minerva and Milliam Green Hill by Frances Boyd Calhoun as the prettiest little girl in town and ...was a little girl much admired by the two boys, as she had a pony and cart of her very own."

TARBROUCH, MARIE SEASELL (GOSTALES) Wife of Joseph Tarbrough cal780 From IMS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

TARBROUGH, MARIE "HARY" ANN (LORY) Wife of Jourdain Yarbrough 1848b. d. m. 15 Apr 1848 From IMS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

R000,000,132,127

YARBBOUGH, MARIE "MARY" JOURDAIN (O'NEIL) First Wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745b. d. m.

T000,015,294,812 Daughter of Urlah Pinckney Yarbrough 1869-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson b. 1922 d. 1989 m. Joseph McGrath Children

2.

Information from June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,015,285,112 Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler YARBROUGH, MARION ANDERSON 1935b. 13 Sept 1935 Covington, Tn. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Hemphie, To.

Michael Anderson b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Alice Carol Golightly

2. Debra Lynn b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin, Illinois d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987 Covington, Tn.

m. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

A000,000,111,141 YARBROUGH, MARSHALL ca1862-Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper b. ca1862 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,001,528,443 YARBROUGH, MARSHALL ca1895-Son of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester b. cal895 Tipton Co., Tn. never married Moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after the death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

A000,000,000,113 YARBROUGH, MARTHA ca1776-Wife of William Yarbrough cal776-Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

R000,000,013,264 YARBROUGH, MARTHA cal792-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Walton

b. cal792 d. m. Creed W. Ellington 19 Oct 1821 Lunenburg Co., Va.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA 1812-1896 T000,000,001,5AA Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 b. 20 Jan 1812 d. 8 July 1896 m.John Minor 30 Sept 1835 (twin to Rachel)

YARBROUGH, MARTHA ca1840Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore
b. ca1840
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA A. "MATTIE" cal856-1909+ T000,000,152,843 Daughter of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary A. Butler b. cal856 d. 1909+ m. Leroy Wesley Rose

YARBROUGH, MARTHA ANN 1957
Daughter of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford

b. 25 July 1957 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Ajazi (An Iranian by Birth)

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA ELIZABETH ca1916- E000,000,012,B25
Daughter of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift
b. ca1916 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. (1) James McCullough (2)
Gordon Vining (3) Albert James Marsh
Children:

1. McCullough, John Robert Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA ELLEN (VINCENT) (MOSS) 1932- T000,015,285,111 Widow of Charles Moss Wife of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1933- b. 30 Sept 1932 Dyer Co., Tn. d. m.19 May 1977 Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA FRANCIS ca1840Daughter of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. ca1840 m. (1) John W. Emmerson (Killed in Civil War) (2) Richard Bruce Harrison
(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (GRIFFITH) 1821-1890 M000,000,000,147 Wife of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 Daughter of William Griffith and Mary "Poly" Abney Daughter of William Griffith and Mary "Poly" Abney

an 1840

See INS vol 4 No.5 page 186)

ARBROUGH, MARTHA HENRIETTA 1823-1871 R000,000,132,613 aughter of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns . 19 Apr 1823 d. 13 Nov 1871 m. Dabney Terry 28 June 1846 nformation by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

ARBROUGH, MARTHA (HOBBS)

T000,000,001,576

Second wife of Manoch Tarbrough Jr. 1813-1863 b. d. m. 24 Feb 1848 Hississippi

T000,000,015, A56

Daughter of Thomas Yerbrough 1907-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt b. 1840 m. E. T. Duke

T000,000,015,A24

TARBROUGH, MARTHA JANE 1833-1841
Daughter of Eacheriah Terbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout b. 10 July 1833 MC. d. 4 Feb 1841 buried beside her father on Stout farm in 2000,000,000,125 Denton MC.

Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley b. 22 Oct 1833 Decaturville, Tn. d. 10 Oct 1906 never married moved to Ok. when she was grown, possibly to brother Rufus's Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

TARBROUGH, MARTHA LAVINIA (ELLIS) Wife of Louis Thomas Yarbrough cal866R000,001,326,663

T000,000,152,946 Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal885 and Sara J. Harshall b. 1870 d. Robinson Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. John Wesley Stein

1. Stein, Lillie b. 1891 m. Claud Griffith

2. Stein, George P. b. 1892 m. Lelia Nowell 3. Stein, Ella Haye b. 1893 m. Tom Stringfellow

4. Stein, Ols Battle b. 1896 m. Tom Singleton

6. Stein, Katie Lee b. 1906 m. (1) Warner Fuller (2) Cook (3) Creasy 5. Stein, Ruby b. 1904 m. Rapert Ross 7. Stein, Zettie b. 1907 m. (1) Ernest Fuller (2) Claud William

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

E000,000,000,017 YARBROUGH, MARTHA "HOLY" L. (MANCILL) ca1816second wife of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 b. cal816 SC. (Listed as age 34 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

T000,000,001,526 YARBROUGH, MARTHA "PATSY" cal788 Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis b. cal788 d. m. James Smith 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co., NC.

1. Smith, Albertine b. 22 Sept. 1824 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 3 June 1854 m. May 1846 Thomas Kinney

2. Smith, Martha M. b. Tipton Co., Tn. m. 10 Dec 1848 C. C. Griffith

3. Smith, Emeline b. Tipton Co., Tn. m.(1) Thomas Kinney (2) Jonathan Spencer (3) Issac Wiseman

4. Smith, Henry D. b. Tipton Co., Tn.

5. Smith, James M. b. 1837 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 1906 m. 4 Feb 1863 Harriett E. Yarbrough 1844- day of Edward Yarbrough

6. Smith, Buford b. Tipton Co., Tn.

7. Smith Rufus L. b. 26 Oct 1841 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 31 Oct 1868

Children from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn., Genealogist

YARBROUGH, MARTHA "PATSY" (TAYLOR) Wife of Washington Green Yarbrough 1825-1864 b. d. m.

T000,000,001,5AF

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (ROBINSON) Wife of Henry Yarbrough cal660-

R000,000,000,015

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (ROBINSON) Wife of Henry Yarbrough cal724-

T000,000,000,012

YARBROUGH, MARTHA SCHOLAR (HARRIS) Wife of Edgar Calvin Yarbrough cal870

R000,001,326,665

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (WOEFLE) -1925 First Wife of Buford Edward Yarbrough 189

T000,001,528,922

First Wife of Buford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 b. d. 1925 Poplar Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARVIN ca1909-Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers b. ca1909 d. Memorial Garden, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Doris Rogers

YARBROUGH, MARVIN B. 1897-1951

Son of James Hutchinson 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper
b. 1897 Miss. d. 1951 Miss. m. Dorothy Leverett
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARVIN KEITH 1961Son of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough 1932- and Doris Carolyn McPhaul
b. 14 Mar 1961 Jackson, Duval Co., Fl.
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARVIN ROOSEVELT 1901-1968 T000,000,15A,7C9 Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher b. 8 Oct 1901 Davidson Co., NC. m. Floy Covington 8 Oct 1901

ARBROUGH, MARY ca1750Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)
Ca1750 VA. d. SC.
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

ARBROUGH, MARY ca1778A000,000,000,114
aughter of Jonathan Yarbrough ca1740-1811 and Amelia (Lee?)
. ca1778 NC. d. SC. m. John Culpepper
Children:

. Culpepper, John Jr. . Culpepper, Benjamin

. Culpepper, Nancy

. Culpepper, E. A.

nformation by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

ARBROUGH, MARY cal796-

A000,000,001,122

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal774-1823 and Elizabeth

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

E000,000,000,014

b. calsoo MC. (Listed as age 50 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. TARRESOUGH, MARY calson-T000,000,015,724

Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1807-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft b. 30 July 1832 d. 25 Feb 1881 m. Wiley Moore 25 Dec 1855

M000,000,001,472 Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith T000,000,157,212

b. cal843 Daughter of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1899 and Augusta Herrin b. 15 Oct 1871

T000,000,015,285 YARBROUGH, MARY A. (DAGAN) Second wife of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 Daughter of William and Meliesa Dagan b. d. m. 20 Feb 1901 Covington, Tn. From Bible of John A. Y. and Tipton Co., Tn Harriage Records

T000,000,015,291 YARBROUGH, MARY A. (GLASS) 1827-1907 Wife of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 b. 20 June 1827 d. 28 Jan 1907 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 12 Nov From Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

T000,000,015,A9C YARBROUGH, MARY ALICE (LEONARD) 1859-1934 Wife of Walter Winfield Yarbrough ca 1850b. 6 Oct 1859 d. 6 Mar 1934 m. 11 Aug 1878

E000,000,012,821 YARBROUGH, MARY ALICE (SMITH) First wife of Halcolm Ross Yarbrough 1906-Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

T000,000,015,A7D YARSHOUGH, MARY ALICE (TUSSEY) 1862 Wife of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 Daughter of Frank Tussey and Elizabeth Sink b. 6 Jan 1862 NC. d. 10 Nov 1926 Davidson Co., NC. m. 14 Dec 1879

T000,000,015,A92 YARBROUGH, MARY ANN 1836-1925 Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth Womack b. 1 Nov 1836 d. 8 July 1925 m. John Lewis Rickard 26 Sep 1861 Davidson Co.,

Children:

1. Rickard, John Addison b. 1865

2. Rickard, Elizabeth Ann m. ? Clodfalter

YARBROUGH, MARY ANN 1837-1862

Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley

b. 29 Oct 1837 Decaturville, Tn. d.4 July 1862 m. (South Carolina) Joe
Yarbrough
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY ANN BEULAH (OWEN) 1891-1977 T000,000,15A,7D1 Wife of Charles Franklin Yarbrough ca.1880 Daughter of William Eugene Yarbrough and Alice Louisa Miller b.8 Nov 1891 d.13 Sept 1977 m. 7 Nov 1909 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY ANN (BUTLER)
Wife of Edward Thomas 1835-1862
Daughter of Anderson M. and Sarah Garnett Butler
b.23 Aug 1855 d. 3 Aug 1909 Little Rock, Ark. m. 14 July 1853 Tipton Co.,
Tn.
From Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

YARBROUGH, MARY ANN "POLLY" cal790- R000,000,013,263 Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Walton b. cal790 d. m. Joshua Hardy 27 Dec 1820 Lunenburg Co., Va.

YARBROUGH, MARY ANN TENNESSEE (RAINER)

Wife of James Yarbrough 1843-1862

Second wife of his brother, Drury Yarbrough 1836- m. 1865

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY (BROOKS) 1777-1835 M000,000,000,000,013 Wife of William Yarbrough 1769-1835 b. 17 July 1777 d. 3 Sept 1835 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC.

YARBROUGH, MARY C. (BLEDSOE) E000,000,000,124 Second wife of Milton Jasper Yarbrough 1832-1912 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY (CUNNINGHAM) (CUNNINGHAM) 1779-1818 T000,000,000,152
Second wife of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 m. 13 Sept 1803
Daughter of Hugh Cunningham and Elizabeth "Ealse" Smith
Widow of Joseph Cunningham Jr. 1768-1805 (her first cousin)
Mother of Ann Cunningham who married Jonathan Davis. Ann Davis is mentioned in
Henry Y. 1761-1843, will.
D. 1779 Rowan Co., NC. d. 1818 Rowan Co., NC.

ARBROUGH, MARY (CUNNINGHAM) 1778-1840 T000,000,000,157 life of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 aughter of Joseph Cunningham cal740-1801 and Ann Buntyn . 12 Nov 1778 NC. d. 24 July 1840 St. Clair Co., Al. m. 16 Aug 1799

ARBROUGH, MARY DAISY ca1883- R000,013,261,215 aughter of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher . ca1883 m. Charles Godwin ived in Norfolk, VA. nformation by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

ARBROUGH, MARY E. 1829-1860

T000,000,015,282

b. 22 Sept 1829 d. 23 Oct 1902 A.W. Smith Cemetery, Brighton, TN.m. Augusta Washington Smith 2 Oct 1845 Tipton Co., Tn. (Tipton Co., Tn. Harriage records list 2 Oct but Sible of John A. T. 1839-1924 list 6 Oct)

1. Smith, John W. b 13 Mar 1849 d. 19 Apr 1849 A.W. Smith Cemetery, Brighton,

- 2. Smith, Hanrietta Jane "Retta" m. John Knox McClerkin
- 3. Smith, A. W. "Tude", Jr. m. Elizabeth Almeda Vashti McLister 4. Smith, Franklin Lafayette m. Mary Jane Cheek
 5. Smith, Winfred Edgar "Tobe" m. (1) Frances Hartha Kinney (2)____? Whitaker
- 6. Smith, Hancy Elizabeth m. John Knox McClerkin 7. Smith, Leonard Anderson "Buck" m. Clara (Smith) Smith
- 8. Smith, Robert E. Les M. Francis Ida Huffman

Leonard Anderson "Buck" Smith was the cashier in Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough's Bank and later became the Mayor of Springdale, Ar.

From Sible of John A. Y. 1839-1924, Tipton Co., In. Harriage records and Cemeteries and David A. Swinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist. E000,000,000,123

YARBROUGH, MARY ELITABETH (FISHER) First wife of Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough 1829-1918 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

T000,000,15A,7A3 Daughter of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey b. 26 Aug 1880 d. 17 Sep 1967 m. Eli Diwher 20 June 1905

T000,000,152,911 TARBROUGH, MARY ELIZABETH 1853-Daughter of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary M. Glass b. 1853 d. m. William L. Smith

T000,000,015,295 YARBROUGH, MARY EMELINE 1833-1860 Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore b. 10 May 1833 d. 7 July 1860 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Jas. L. Ayers 12 May 1858

T000,000,015,A7B YARBROUGH, HARY FRANCES "FANNIE" 1855-1902 Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack b. 29 Oct 1855 d. 31 Dec 1902 m. James Richard "Dick" Hunt 23 Jan 1877

T000,000,15A,793 YARBROUGH, MARY GLADYS 1902-1983 Daughter of William Harrison 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley b. 9 Nov 1902 d. 2 Mar 1983 never married

R000,000,013,266 YARBROUGH, MARY HERRING cal804-Wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1804b. ca1804 (1850 Census -46 y/o) Daughter of Stephen Herring and Dorothy Johns (Jones) Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

R000,000,132,66B YARBROUGH, MARY J. ca1842-Daughter of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring

b. ca1842 m. Wm. H. Powell 05 Jan 1861 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY J. 1854Daughter of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus
b. 1854 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY JEANETTE ca1875
Daughter of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-1908 and Rachael M. Pass

Loyston Thomas Thacker

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY JEANNETTE 1960Daughter of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford
b. 13 Aug 1960 Forsythe Co., NC.
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY JOHNS ca1868
Daughter of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison

b. ca1868 m. Walter Lee Taylor

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY L. (SULLIVAN) ca 1845
Wife of Samuel Marion Yarbrough ca 1841
b. d. m.26 Dec 1870

YARBROUGH, MARY (LARIMORE) 1804-1876 T000,000,001,529 Wife of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 b. 12 Dec 1804 NC. d. 17 Sept 1876 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m.12 Nov 1827

YARBROUGH, MARY (LEE) Wife of Humphrey Yarbrough ca1742-Daughter of Robert Lee

A000,000,000,012

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

(ARBROUGH, MARY LOIS 1924-Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Martha Woefle Daughter Co., Tn. m. Loyd A. Carter

ARBROUGH, MARY LOUISE (HARRISON) R000,000,132,666

'ife of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 (cousin)

aughter of William Johnson Harrison and Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough
arrison

ARBROUGH, MARY MARTIN 1812
aughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Mary Cunningham

. 1812 m. Charles P. Smith

Children:
. Smith, Charles A. m. Martha L. Fuller
. Smith, Perry d. 1860's unmarried

Smith, James N. m. Julia Catherine Turnage Smith, Louisa J. m. Columbus W. "Dick" Flaniken 5. Smith, Elizabeth "Bett" m. Charles A. Bowers

6. Smith, Henry --died young 7. Smith, John W. --died young 8. Smith, William M. Mary

Children from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist T000,000,015,A32

TARBROUGH, MARY (McGREGOR) cal840-Second Wife of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca 1832-

b. d. m. 10 Jan 1878

A000,000,001,112

T000,000,015,A53

YARBHOOGH, MARY MCLENORS Wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1820-Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

TARREGUGH, MARY N. (EPPERSON) Wife of James F. Yarbrough 1835b. d. m. 30 Jan 1870 Tipton Co., Tn.

M000,000,000,132

Daughter of William Yarbrough 1769-1835 and Mary Brooks YARBROUGH, MARY (POLLY) 1812-1893 b. 12 Apr 1812 d. 23 July 1893 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Col. Nicholas H. Miller Ten Children ?

(See INS vol 4 No.5 page 187-189)

T000,000,001,5AC YARBROUGH, MARY "POLLY" 1817-1905 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill b. 28 Dec 1817 Rowan Co., NC. d. 27 Nov 1905 Lexington, NC. m. John Brittingham 2 June 1856 (no children)

YARBROUGH, MARY "POLLY" SERENE (WOMACK) 1817-1896 T000,000,001,5A7 Wife of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 Daughter of James Womack and Mary Polly Wiseman Sister of Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack Yarbrough, wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough b. 9 Sept 1817 d. 18 May 1896 Lexington, NC. m. 10 Sept 1833

T000,000,152,941 YARBROUGH, HARY S. 1856-1870 Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832- cal885 and Sara J. Marshall b. 1856 d. 1870 never married Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

R000, 132, 665, 616 YARBROUGH, HARY SUE BLANCH (LEDFORD) Wife of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936 Daughter of Lonnie William Ledford and Mary Josephine Morgan b. 01 Apr 1935 Cherokee Co., NC. m. 7 July 1956

T000,000,15A,7CA YARBROUGH, MARY VELNA 1903-1980 Daughter of Samuel Helton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher b. 19 Oct 1903 Davidson Co., Mo. d. 29 Feb 1980 m. Gilmer Lopp 4 Feb 1926

YARBROUGH, MARY (YARBROUGH?) cal710-Wife of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788

A000,000,000,001

(Thought to be the great grandaughter of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 or may have been Mary Mason)
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MATILDA 1800-1846

Daughter of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

b. 20 May 1800 d. 14 Mar 1846 m. Gresham Hunt 2 Jan 1822 in NC. and remained in NC.

YARBROUGH, MATTHEW CLAY 1890

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey

b. 5 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910

YARBROUGH, MAUDE LEE (YOUNTS) Wife of Isaac Rosco Yarbrough 1901-1934 b. d. m. 16 Feb 1922

T000,000,15A,7DA

YARBROUGH, MAUDE (SMITH)
Wife of Walter Rudolph Yarbrough
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MELISSA JOANNE 1964Daughter of Henry L. Yarbrough ca1926- and Mary Sue Ledford
b. 13 Aug 1964 Forsythe Co., NC.
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH "MECKEY" NEWBERN 1847-1916 T000,000,015,A98 Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack D. 20 Oct 1847 NC. d. 25 Jan 1916 m. Sara E. "Sallie" Hunt 6 Sept 1869 (seven children)

CARBROUGH, MEREDITH I., Dr. 1830-1862 T000,000,015,293 Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore D. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

ARBROUGH, MICAJAH ca1745

on of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner

ca1745 VA. (a Micajah Yarbrough is listed in Franklin Co., NC. in the 790 Census)

See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

ARBROUGH, MICHAEL ca1828on of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary ca1800 . ca1828 Tn. (Listed as age 22 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) aformation by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

RBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON 1960- T000,152,851,121 on of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn.d. m. Alice Carol Golightly 20 Apr 1985 Memphis,

Children:

Michael Anderson Jr. b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn. David Christopher b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

TARRESOUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON JR. 1986-Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960 and Alice Carol Golightly b. 28 June 1986 Hamphis, To.

TOOD, 001, 5A7, 882

TARRESOUGH, MILDRED ELEN 1912-1913

Daughter of Marman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps

Daughter of Marman Co., Ho. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Ho.

A000, 000, 001, 123

TARBROUGH, MILLIE cs1798-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal774-1823 and Elizabeth D. cs1798 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MILTON JASPER 1832-1912
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 31 Jan 1832 Decaturville, Tn. d. 13 Jan 1912 m. (1) Minerva Yarbro
(cousin) (2) Hary C. Bledsce

Children:
1. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
2. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
3. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Deca

YARBROUGH, MINERVA (YARBRO)

First wife of Milton Jasper Yarbrough 1832-1919

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

TOOO,000,15A,7D2

YARBROUGH, MINNIE D. 1882-1902

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

YARBROUGH, MINNIE L. (GOSS) 1875-Wife of Walter Lovelace Yarbrough 1878-1939 b. June 1875 d. m. 12 June 1898

YARBROUGH, MINNIE LOU 1898-1954

Daughter of William Harrison Yarbrough 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley

D. 25 Jan 1898 d. 23 Nov 1954 m. Glen W. Courtney, Sr. 10 Mar 1923

TARBROUGH, MINNIE MAY "BIRDIE" 1872-1878

TOOO,000,15A,282

Daughter of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935 and Eliza Lida Tippenheur

b. 14 Apr 1872 d. 16 July 1878

YARBROUGH, HOLLIE cal876-Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1850- and Fannie Goodwin b. cal876 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MOLLY (MARY) B. 1856-Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Safroney Smith b. 1856 m. (1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas

YARBROUGH, MONA (GAIL)
Wife of Richard Winston Yarbrough 1935-1990+
b. d. m. 15 Mar 1981 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MONTEENE (ANDERSON)
Wife of Aaron Clyne "A C" Yarbrough 1932b. d. m. 28 Jan 1955

T000,015,A34,224

YARBROUGH, MOSES ca1728-Son of Henry Yarbrough ca1697b. ca1728

R000,000,001,115

YARBROUGH, MOSES cal743-1756 VA. Son of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner b. ca 1743 VA. d. 1756 Amelia Co., VA.

R000,000,000,134

From INS Vol. 4 NO. 5, page 185

23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarbrough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Amelia Co, Va and John Fowlkes of Hanoven Co., Va. ...800 acres on Nottoway River June 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154.

27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough presented in court by Moses Yarbrough, executor therein ... Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179.

Feb 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241.

Will of Moses Yarbrough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Very sick and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarbrough all his lands and estate. Names sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarbrough, Richard Stone and Henry Yarbrough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119.

NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample showing Moses was apprently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.

YARBROUGH, MOSES CA.1743-1772 SC. M000,000,000,000 b. ca 1743 d. 2 Oct 1772 St. Marks Parish, Craven Co., SC. m.(1) Ann (Littleton?) ca1764 Children:

1. Elizabeth b. 1766

- 2. Ann (Nancy) b. 1767 m. Jarvis Seale
- 3. William b. 17 Oct 1769 d. 10 Sept 1835 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Mary Brooks
- (2) Frances (Foote) Moore <June 1771 Children:
- 4. Gilson b. 16 Mar 1772 d. 10 Feb 1839 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Elizabeth Hogan 16 Jan 1805

(See INS vol 4 No.5 page 185 thru 190)

YARBROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE, INTERIM NEWS SHEET VOL.4 NO.5

Jan 1989 PAGE 185

MOSES YARBROUGHS OF VIRGINIA AND SC FIRST IN SERIES,

EXTENSIVE RESEARCH, MUCH THEORY, LOTS TO COME

FROM THE YARBROUGH ARCHIVES BY KAREN S. MAZOCK MOSES YARBR(O)UGH

Recently I have heard from nearly all researchers of the Moses Yarb(o)rough of

S.C., line, some information below is from records and the sources are cited, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, and the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are theory, and the letters of Hrs. Davis, are the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are the letters of Hrs. Davis, are the excerpts from the letters of Hrs. Davis, are the letters of Hrs. Davis, a

Some researchers believe that the S.C. Moses Y. was the son of William and Elliner Y of Amelia County, VA, (Will of William Y dated 19 Jul 1748, proven 16 Dec 1748, names: Wife, Elliner; sons. Samuel, William; Herekiah, Moses and 16 Dec 1748, names: Wife, Elliner; caryhapuch Anderson; Granddau: Priscilla Micajah, daus: Pricilla, Ann Higgons, Caryhapuch Anderson; Granddau: Priscilla Micajah, daus: Pricilla, Ann Higgons, Caryhapuch and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Robertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Robertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sone William and Herekiah. Amelia Co., VA Hobertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and Sone William and Herekiah.

Frances (Foote) Moore Yarbrough m. 3rd Samuel Savage. His will, written Jan 27, 1804, proven 12 Oct 1807 names: Wife: Frances, ch. Samuel Savage, Frances Heron. Elizabeth Lark and Gilson Yarborough. Edgefield Co., SC.

Will, Charleston Will Bk. B, Vol. 15, p. 357. (1771-1774) "Testamentum nun cupatur (oral): Moses Yarbrough, late of St. Mark's Parish in Craven County, South Carolina being weak but of sound and perfect memory; and mind blessed be God for it so desire that what I now say may be by you who are present remembered so that my real and personal Estate be divided and disposed of in manner and form following --- first --- I do give and bequeath unto my wellbeloved wife Frances Yarborough during the time she shall be a widow or until my eldest child Elisabeth Yarborough shall come of age all my estate real and personal and further that whe may have the bringing up of my thhree children by my former wife until they may come of age or are married but should Frances my wife be married again then she shall have a child's part and my estate both real and personal shall be equally divided betwixt my said wife and Jilson my youngest son born of her body and Elizabeth Yarborough, Ann Yarborough and William Yarborough three children I had by another wife and further at the time of her death my estate both real and personal save what I shall hereafter mention shall be equally divided betwixt my four children above mentioned or to -- (missing) -- of them that may at that time be alive next I bequeath th William Moore and George Moore two sons of my Wife Frances by another husband all that plantation or tract of five hundred acres of land lying and being on Little River a Branch of saludy and Bounded by land laid out to John Box, Quinta Hall, John Manly, James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring on a Division of our land run that part may be sold and the money arising therefrom shall be to purchase negroes to help raise my small family and them all to be divided with their future increase amongst my four children as is above named this with subscribers declared to be the Intent and Meaning of the Testator who departed this life only a few hours after he had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or near thereof three o'clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same month committed to writing as here set forth." Signed by us the 3rd day of October 1772: David D Cradocks, Frances Harvey and Samuel Wharton. Proved by virtue of a Dedmus directed by his excellency The Governor to James Mayson, Esq. - 26 Now 1772. Recorded in original Will Bk 1771-1774 on page 280

YARBROUGH, MYRTLE GERTRUDE 1898-1919 T000,000,15A,7D9 Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey b. 11 June 1898 d. 17 Oct 1919 (never married)

YARBROUGH, MYRTLE (VADEN) Wife of Landon Vernon Yarbrough 1901-1959

T000,001,528,923

R000,000,000,173

PARSHOUGH. MANCE -1731 Daughter of Thomas Terbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lowis 4. 1731

E000,000,000,015

YARBROUGH, MARCY 1796 Daughter of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett D. 1796 MC. E. Sylvanus Fisher

M000,000,000,144

YARBBOOGH, NANCT 1811Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 8 Jan 1811 m. Gilson Grant
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 and proven 25 Mar
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 and proven 25 Mar
1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32, pkg. 1159; Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession
of Arlene Doshler(Dosier)
TOOO, 000, 001, 578

YARBROUGH, NANCY 1816-1846
Daughter of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Hary Cunningham
b. 12 Sept 1816 d. 22 Jan 1846 never married

TOOO,000,015,727
YARBROUGH, HANCY 1838Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft
Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and 1855
b. 13 July 1838 m. Dr. Henry H. Brewster 22 Jan 1855

YARBROUGH, NANCY cal844-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore D. cal844 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, NANCY cal848-Daughter of Jourdain Yarbrough cal824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory b. cal848 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, NANCY cal877Daughter of Samuel Marion Yarbrough cal841-cal890 and Mary L. Sullivan
D. ca 1877 m. (1) ? (2) Roona? Witt

YARBROUGH, NANCY ALICE (WALK) 1849-1871 T000,000,015,29C Wife of Dr. J.M.Yarbrough Daughter of A. and J.D.Walk b. 13 May 1849 d. 9 Sept 1871 Shiloh Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY (ASHCRAFT) 1807-1883 T000,000,001,572
Wife of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879
Daughter of Drury Ashcraft (b. 1 Dec 1773 d. 18 Nov 1843) and Elizabeth Baker (b. 8 Nov 1782 NC.)
b. 4 Jan 1807 NC. d. 14 June 1883 Ashville, Al. m. 7 Apr 1825 Alabama

YARBROUGH, NANCY ELIZABETH ca1870- A000,000,111,125 Daughter of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer b. ca1870 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, NANCY ELVA 1914-1990+

T000,001,5A3,427

Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig b. 1914 d. 1990+ m. William Farris Trantham 1932 Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY EMALINE 1841-1894 E000,000,000,000,129
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 30 Mar 1841 Decaturville, Tn. d. 18 July 1894 never married
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY (FEEZOR) 1864-1916 Wife of Charles A. Yarbrough 1858-1827 b. 1864 d. 1916 m. 26 Dec 1878 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,000,152,943

YARBROUGH, NANCY (FERGUSON)
Wife of Charles A. Yarbrough 1858-1927
b. 1864 d. 1916 Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mason, Tn. m. 26 Dec 1878 Tipton Co.,
Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY HUGHES ca1788
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Walton

b. ca1788 d. m. Walton Knight 20 May 1805 Prince Edward Co., Va. and moved to N.C.

YARBROUGH, NANCY JANE 1842-1863 T000,000,015,286 Daughter of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath b. 28 Feb 1842 d. 11 Apr 1863 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY JOHNS 1848
Daughter of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. 1848
(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

YARBROUGH, NANCY L. ca1837Daughter of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865
b. ca1837 SC. (listed as age 13 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, NANNIE CORRINE (NEWMAN)
Wife of Ollie (Oliver) McIntosh Yarbrough 1879-1932
o. d. m. 20 Sept 1908

ARBROUGH, NANNIE LEE (GRUBB) 1891-1947 Nife of Robert Lee Yarbrough 1887-1. 13 Aug 1891 d. 20 Sept 1947 m. 15 Sep 1912 T000,000,15A,7C2

ARBROUGH, NATHAN ca1868
on of William Yarbrough 1846- and Paulina "Lina" Hall

ca1868

nformation by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

ARBROUGH, NELLE ca1911-1990+ T000,001,529,487 tughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers

T000,001,5A3,424

YARBROUGH, NELLIE OPAL (WOODARD) 1910-Wife of Walter Franklin Yarbrough 1908-1976 b. 1910 d.

T000,000,15A,7C1

YARBROUGH, NETTIE HAE (YOUNG) 1887-1946 Wife of Roseville Samuel Yarbrough 1886b. 21 May 1887 d. 2 Sept 1946 m. 28 Sept 1905

T000,001,5A7,883

YARBROUGH, NORMA (TRANTHAM) Wife of Leonard H. Yarbrough 1914b. d. m. 8 May 1935

T000,000,15A,7C5

YARBROUGH, NOVA ESTEN (STUTTS) 1899-1920 Wife of Clifton Odell Yarbrough 1894b. 26 Nov 1899 d. 1920 m. 12 Har 9120

T000,001,529,452 Son of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough 1867-1945 and Willie May Waddell b. cal892 m. Clarice Byrd

Children 1. Richard m. Doris Stewart

NON GLUBE TOPPEN

YARBROUGH, OBEDIAN
Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham
Died unmarried, was killed by a runaway team, also deaf and dumb

YARBROUGH, OBEDIANCE "Biddy" 1803-1863

Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis
b. ca 1799 NC. d. 21 Jan 1863 (Age 59 yrs. 5 Mo.) Munford Cemetery, Covington,
Tn. m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co., NC.

(Birth previously listed as 21 Aug 1803 however this places her birth within one month of her fathers second marriage. Both 1850 and 1860 Census establish

Children:

1. Smith, "Biddy" Laura Ann b. 7 May 1830 d. 17 Mar 1866 (Age 35 yrs 10 mo 11 days) m. Andrew Jackson Douglas

2. Smith, Robert W. b. 1825 m. Minerva Jane McGuire

- 3. Smith, Mary b. 20 Aug 1835 d. 2 Mar 1905 Munford Cemetery m. (1) John Penn Taylor (2) Andrew Jackson Douglas
- 4. Smith, John Henry b. 18 Feb 1838 d. 2 May 1862 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.
- 5. Smith, Mary Eveline b. 1847 m. John T. Douglas

John and Biddy died five days apart. Their stone is a tall shaft about 20 yards south of the flag pole upon entering Munford Cemetery in Covington, Tn. The following inscriptions are on it:

Laura A. Douglas d. Mar 17, 1866, aged 55 yrs. 10 mo 11days Laura L. Douglas d. Oct. 15, 1865 aged 2 yrs. 22 days John A. Douglas d. July 14, 1864 aged 21 yrs. 6 mo 5 days "A Martyr to his country's cause"

John A. Douglas d. May 26, 1867--Jan. 11, 1870

John Smith Sr. d. Jan 26, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 10 mo. 5 days

Biddie Smith d. Jan. 21,1863 aged 59 yrs. 5 mos.

John Henry Smith d. May 2, 1862 aged 24 yrs 2 mos 12 days

John Penn Taylor d. Feb. 1, 1859 aged 35 yrs 9mos 12 days

NOTE:

- (a) Laura A. Douglas is Laura Ann "Biddy" Smith Douglas
- (b) Laura L. Douglas is is the daughter of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas.
- (C) John A. Douglas is John Alexander Douglas the son of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas
- (d) John A. Douglas is also the son of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas and was named after his brother killed in the Civil War.
 - (e) John Smith Sr. is Obediance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith's husband

(f) Biddy Smith is Obediance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith.

- (g) John Henry Smith is the son of Obediance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith and John Smith Sr.
 - (h) John Penn Taylor is the first husband of Mary Smith 1835-1905

ohn Smith Sr. was the first secretary of "Old Baptist" and held that osition for many years.

illiam T. Douglas was mayor of Covington, Tn. in the 1890's and the husband f Virginia Dunham Hamilton "Virgie". He was killed while in office while erving on a posse. (from papers of Judge Owen).

illiam T. Douglas was a son of John T. Douglas and Mary Eveline Smith.

T000,000,015,720

Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft b. 7 Oct 1842 d. 17 Oct 1846

R000,000,132,661

TARBROUGH, OCTAVIA (YARBROUGH) Wife of William Yarbrough cale25-(See Joseph Y. Quary INS p. 24)

T000,001,5A3,433

Son of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Hargaret "Maggie" b. 15 Jan 1902 Tipton Co., Tn d. 6 Dec 1977 Age 75 Hellen Crigger Cemetery, Munford, Tn. m. Brownie Irene Huffman 1924

1. Buth Onesl b. 22 Apr 1925 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn m. Curtis Hanks 12 Oct

2. David Banks b. 12 Mar 1927 Burlison, Tn. m. Wilma Pickard 13 Sept 1949

3. Sanford Wyatt b. 16 May 1929 Burlison, Tn. m. Doris Ann Hensley 24 Sept

4. Aaron Clyne b. 31 Jul 1932 Burlison, Tn. m. Honteene Anderson 28 Jan 1955 5. Virginia Annette b. 15 Feb 1936 Burlison, Tn. m. Charles Vernon Hanks 3

Sept 1954 Information by Ruth T. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

E000,000,012,826 YARBROUGH, OLLIE HAE (ALLEY) Wife of John Les Yarbrough ca1920-Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

T000,000,152,895 YARBROUGH, OLLIE (OLIVER) MCINTOSH 1879-1932 Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-cal879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith b. 29 June 1879 d. 15 Oct 1932 m. Nannie Corinne Newman 20 Sept 1908

Children 1. Hargaret Estelle b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East McComb, Miss.

T000,000,15A,7A7 YARBROUGH, OLIVER BUFORD 1893-1854 Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey b. 1 Jan 1893 d. 8 Nov 1954 m. Daisy Miller

T000,000,15A78A YARBROUGH, ORIN COLUMBUS 1890-1975 Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass b. 2 Nov 1890 Green Co., Mo. d. 2 Oct 1975 m. Affie Brittian 14 Apr 1912

T000,000,15A,7C7 YARBROUGH, OSCAR DERHONT 1897-1975 Son of Samuel Helton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher b. 6 Apr 1897 Davidson Co., Mo. d. 4 Aug 1975 m. Velma S. Koonts 12 Apr 1925

A000,001,111,113 YARBROUGH, OSCAR HUNTER 1894-1973 Son of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper b. 1894 Miss. d. 1973 Miss. m. Alatha I. Parke Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, OSWELL 1756-R000,000,001,325 Son of William Yarbrough cal722-1771 and Dianer Smith

b. 24 Apr 1756 Va.

YARBROUGH, OTTO P. 1874-1874
Son of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca1838- and Charlotte Street
Co., Tn.

T000,000,15A,322
Co., Tn.

FARBROUGH, FALINA "LINDA" (HALL) Wife of William Yarbrough 1846 Information by R. F. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000, 152, 948, 163 Daughter of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough 1934- and Wanda June Burress b. 28 Dec 1967 m. Kurt Evans 4 July 1987 A000,111,111,111

Daughter of Robert Price Yarbrough 1911-1987 and Frances Jane Bair D. 26 Nov 1943 Atlanta GA. m. William Claude Beckner Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC. T000, 152, 948, 113

YARBROUGH, PATRICIA JEAN (GAMBLIN) Wife of Steve Taylor Yarbrough 1951-1990+

b. d. m. 21 Dec 1980 Hemphis, Tn. A000,000,111,127

Son of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC. R000,000,000,171

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis 4. 1769

T000,015,285,112 YARBROUGH, PATTY HENDRICK (MANKIN) 1938-1979 First wife of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935b. 2 July 1938 Memphis, Tn. d. 9 April 1979 Stillwater, OK. m. 8 Aug 1959

Son of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough 1934- and Wanda June Burress b. 29 June 1962 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. R000,000,001,114

YARBROUGH, PETER ca1726-Son of Henry Yarbrough cal697b. ca1726

A000,000,111,145 Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper YARBROUGH, PETER ca1870b. ca1870 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,000,111 YARBROUGH, PHEBE (HOLCOMB) Second wife of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, PHILLIP BURRESS 1960-

T000, 152, 948, 161.

Son of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough 1934- and Wanda June Burress b. 24 Oct 1960 m. (1) Chana Davis 1983 (2) Roberta Evans Aug 1986 Children: 1. Joshua b. Sept 1984

2. Uriah Pinckney b. Aug 1987 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, PHYLLIS FAYE 1948Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effic Lee Parks
b. 1948 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Lee Miller
Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, PLEASANT 1819-ca1830 T000,000,001,5AD Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill b. 1819 Rowan Co., NC. d. ca 1830 Davidson Co., NC. --drowned at age 11

YARBROUGH, PLEASANT ADDISON 1834-1862 T000,000,015,A91 Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack b. 31 Oct 1834 d. 25 June 1862 Richmond, Va. (Civil War) m. Lucy Ellen Owen 18 Dec 1856

YARBROUGH, POLLY 1810-1815

Daughter of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

b. 12 Feb 1810 d. 1815, was deaf and dumb

YARBROUGH, POLLY ANN (BASS) 1856-1934 T000,000,015,A78
Wife of James Knox Polk Yarbrough 1847-1938
Daughter of Sampson Bass and Ann Rogers
b. 18 Feb 1856 Green Co., Mo. d. 7 May 1934 Green Co., Mo. m. 26 Feb 1873

R000,000,001,326

YARBROUGH, POLLY (ELLINGTON)
Second wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827
Daughter of John Ellington
m. 15 Apr 1805
(See INS p. 219)

YARBROUGH, PRISCILLA ca1726 R000,000,000,136 Daughter of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner

b. ca1726 VA. M. (Robertson?)

Children:
1. (Priscilla?)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, PRUDENCE CATHERINE CA 1798 T000,000,001,524
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis
n. Leonard D. Smith

Children:

1. Smith, Hannah b. Dec 1833 d. 1910+ m. Alexander L. Smith (had five children) [Wm. Henry Smith m. 28 Dec 1822 Henrietta Roane; Mary Catherine limith m. Louis B. Collins; Leonard Alexander "Jud" Smith Sr. 1858-1933 m.(1) c. B. Greer (2) Sarah P. Greer; George Grundy Smith never married; Sarah Jane mith b. 6 July 1864 d. 8 Aug 1936 never married.]

nformation from David A. Gwinn, Tipton County Tn. Genealogist

Daughter of Joseph Tarbrough cal774-1823 and Elizabeth Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,000,001,5AB

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Herrill b. 20 Jan 1812 Rowan Co., NC. d. 1822 Davidson Co., NC. (twin to Martha) Some records show that she married Willis Ward. This is an error. It was Rachel Stout, day of William and Rachel Stout, who married Willis Ward.

Daughter of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-1956 and Ida Wilson Siddle b. ca1911 Caswell Co., NC. m. Azariah Graves Thompson Graduated Woman's College UNC, Greensboro, NC.

Children

1. daughter

2. .

Prisang.

30 × 00

ğ

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,015,A23 YARBROUGH, RACHEL ELIZABETH 1831-1897 Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout b. 22 May 1831 NC. d. 27 Apr 1897 Iowa City, Iowa m. Josiah Hill 11 Feb 1849 (2) George Osborn R000,000,132,665

YARBROUGH, RACHEL MILDRED (PASS) 1839-1913 Wife of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-1908 b. 1839 Caswell Co., NC. d. 1913 New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsythe Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Co., NC. m. 24 Aug 1858

A000,000,001,111 YARBROUGH, RACHEL (YARBROUGH) Wife of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, RAZZIE MERTYL "SIS" (JONES) (MASHBURN) 1932- T000,015,285,112 Second wife of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935-Daughter of Eddie Lee Jones and Altie Mertyl Pruitt b. 29 Mar 1932 Tipton Co., Tn. d. m 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

T000,015,289,234 YARBROUGH, REBA (PATE) Wife of Clarence Benjamine Yarbrough 1937-

A000,000,011,112 YARBROUGH, REBECCA (EVERETT) First wife of Drury Yarbrough 1836-Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,000,157,2B4 YARBROUGH, REBECCA (LEE) Wife of John Yarbrough 1897b. d. m. 24 June 1951

T000,001,529,484 YARBROUGH, REGINALD ca1905Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Hai Myers m. Thelma

YARBROUGH, RETTA ARDELL 1871-1917 Changed her name to Adell Yarbrough

T000,000,152,852

Daughter of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Rosetta Isabella Hannah b. 2 July 1871 Tipton Co,. Tn. d. 28 July 1917 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Edward West Smith 15 June 1892 Tipton Co., Tn.

From Bible of J. A. Y. 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, RICHARD 1613-1613 Lincolnshire, England d. m. Frances Proctor 1635 in London, England (London Liscense Vol II p.223, issued by Bishop of London)

YARBROUGH, RICHARD 1615-1702 Son of ?

R000,000,000,001

- b. 1615 England d. 1702 Old Blandford Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Va. Children:
- 1. John b. cal650 d. >1721 m. Abigail Whitehead Feb 1695
- 2. Richard Jr. b. ca1652 m. Elizabeth (Mason 1680)?
- 3. William b. ca1655 d.1748 m. Elliner
- 4. James b. (1657)
- 5. Henry b. ca1660 m. Martha Robinson (Robertson)
- 6. Edward b. ca1672
- 7. Thomas b. (1674) d. 1758 m. Sara Lewis
- 8. Charles b. ca1677
- 9. Ann b. ca1662
- 10. Frances b. cal667
- 11. (Daughter)?

Note: Only Richard Jr. and John are definitely proven. The others are given by family tradition. Information in brackets () has not been proven and the circa dates have been used as general references for the computer.

Miscellaneous Records and Comments on the immigrant

Yerburgh, Richard (Yarborough), gent. of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, pachlor, 22, father dead, and Frances Proctor, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of dward Proctor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St. Mary Stayning. October 6, 35 Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 828, Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., D.C.L., edited by Geo. J. Armytage, .S.A., Secretary to the Harleian Society, Volume II, London, 1887.

omments:

any researchers have stated that this is the immigrant Richard Yarborough. wever, a search conducted by P.LI. Gwynn-Jones, M.A., Lancaster Herald, The llege of Arms, London, England, 29 July 1986, reveals:

gain, in your letter of 11 April you refer to Richard Yerburgh, aged 22, who

married Frances Proctor in 1635, he being then aged 22, and of 5t. Dunstan's in the West. This possible Richard in rendered less likely by a subsequent entry at St. Dunstan's. This entry concerns the burial of 'Frances Yarberrow buryed in ye Chancell from St. Martin's in ye Fields' on 14 May 1680. It seems probable that this burial relates to the Frances Proctor of the 1635 marriage, thus making it unlikely that her husband, Richard, had emigrated to Virginia."

Bichard Tarborough's grave at the old Blanford Church gives the information that he died in 1702, aged 87. (See William and Mary Quarterly, series one, volume 5, April 1897, page 233 for a discussion of this gravestone). It is the volume 8. April 1897, page 233 for a discussion of this gravestone). It is the oldest grave in the Bandford Church Cemetery. If Richard was 87 in 1702, his year of birth would be 1615. The Richard of the marriage record was 22 in

Virginia records prove that Richard's son, Richard Yarborough, Jr., was born in 1852 in Virginia -- another indication that Frances Proctor (still in England from all indications) was not the wife of the immigrant Richard (see

Pedigrae of Yarburgh, of Heslington, and of Yarborough, of Campamount, 1690 records below) . prepared for the late Lord Alvingham for seating at the coronation of King George and Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, Volume 1, 2 & 3 (records 27 generations from Eustacius de Yarburgh to Thomas Yarburgh (1711) Yarburgh or Yarbrough of Yerburgh, Co, Lincoln and Snaith, information on Nicholas from Vol. 3, p. 65. Dugdale's visitation is substantially the same as the Pedigree of Yarburgh and the differing information or dates from Dugdale's will be shown in brackets []. Many researchers have felt that Richard, son of Sir Micholas Yarburgh, was the immigrant Richard.

Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, baptised 12 Feb 1612/13, died (buried) 22 Aug 1655 at Snaith, married 26 May 1635 [26 May 1636] at St. Savior's, York, to Faith, day. of John Dawnay of Womersley. Faith was buried at Snaith 24 Sept 1657. Their Luquer

SIR THOMAS YARBURGH, b. 19 Aug 1637 (bapt. 29 Aug 1637 (28 Aug 1637)), d. (mons) 8 Jan 1707, married Henrietta Maria Blayne;

NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 11 Oct 1638, died unmarried before 15 Sept 1665;

RICHARD YARBURGH, [YARBROUGH], bapt. 1 Oct 1640, London merchant, living 16661

JOHN YARBURGH, bapt. 28 Mar 1642, buried March 1645;

JOHN YARBURGH, bapt. 1 May 1645;

EDMUND YARBURGH, bapt 16 Dec 1651, buried 8 Oct 1694, Trinity Church, Micklegate-York;

CHRISTOPHER, bapt 9 May 1654.

(daughters)

TO SHARE

ELIZABETH YARBURGH, bapt. 25 May 1647, d. 1702, married 13 Jan 1669/70

Henry Laton, Esq. [buried 23 Oct 1702-no children];

FAITH YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Jul 1649, married Sept 1675 to Harmaduke Constable, [burried 20 Oct 1721 at St. Mary's, Beverley].

Comments:

Sir Nicholas Yarburgh and Faith Dawnay were married 26 May 1635 [1636]. English records indicate that children were baptised within the first three months of their birth. The heir, Sir Thomas, was born 19 August 1637 and was baptised 29 August 1637. The second son, Nicholas, was baptised 11 Oct 1640, making his birth after that of his brother Nicholas in 1638 and before his (Richard's) baptism in 1640. This could not possibly be the immigrant Richard. Additional records:

From Parish Registers for Snaith, Yorkshire (copied for me by B. M. Austin, a professional Genealogist, on 25 November 1977, in England):

29	Aug	1637	Thomas				nolas of 1 Snaith He					Esq.,
11	Oct	1638	Nicholas				nolas Yer			wad Te	05/	
		1640	Richard				nolas Yer					
		1642/43	John							17-11	was aba	
		1645	John				Nicholas					
		1647	Elizabeth	Dan	0.5	SIL	Nicholas Nicholas	01	Balne	Hall,	Knight	
		1649	Faith				Nicholas					
		1651	Edmund									
		1654	Christopher				Nicholas Nicholas					

The above Richard is just born a generation too late to have been the immigrant. The immigrant Richard, however, is the right age to have been a brother to Sir Nicholas (b. 1612/13). Note this family:

3. From the Pedigree of Yarburgh (cite given above):

Edmund Yarburgh (father of Sir Nicholas), b. ___?, d. 6 May 1631, married at Hatfield 28 May 1611 to Sarah Wormeley. Their issue (listed in order of birth as much as possible):

SIR NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Feb 1612/13;

FRANCES YARBURGH, (birth unknown. She married 21 May 1633 to Sir John Reresby assuming she was about 19 when she married, her birth would have been about 1614);

CHOMAS YARBURGH, bapt. 22 Jul 1623 at Snaith;

OHN YARBURGH, youngest son, bapt. 21 April 1629.

omments:

ote the ten year gap between the birth of Nicholas (1612/13) and Thomas 1623). It would appear that Frances was probably born during this gap, but are there other children. Richard the immigrant was b. 1615 and would fit in are so nicely! No amount of wishing or research, however, seems to place him are. Quoting again from P.LI. Gwynn-Jones 29 July 1968 letter:



orman Horseman Cuts Down King Harold

"... Sletworth in descent from this Eustacius is one Edmund Yarburgh of Bulne Mail in the county of York who died 6 May 1631, and who married Sarah, the daughter and coheir of Thomas Mormeley. This pedigree was certified by Thomas daughter and coheir of Thomas Mormeley. In the Commission of the Peace for Tarburgh of Campaall in the county of Yarburgh of Doncaster, Doncast that county, and his brother Edmund Tarburgh of Doncaster, Doctor of Physick, who was then aged 40. These two persons were two of the sons of Edmund and Sarah. In testifying to the pedigree, they referred to their surviving brother, Sir Micholas Yarburg, and a sister Frances, the wife of Sir John Rereby. Had they a brother, Richard, who emigrated to Virginia, it is highly probable that he would have been mentioned.

"Sir Nicholas Yarburgh also made an entry in 1666, in which he refers to his own son, Richard, a merchant in London, whose elder brother was then aged 27.
Clearly this Richard is to young to be identified with the emigrant.

"In the 18th sentury, John Charles Brooke, Somerset Herald of Arms from 1777 to 1794, undertook genealogical work on the above family, the results being lodged in his unofficial private collection. This reveals the existance of a fourth and youngest son for Edmund and Sarah Yarburgh, he being John Yarburgh who died 5 February 1655, aged 24, and who was buried at Bellfries Church, fork. Again, no reference is made to any Richard who can be identified with

"Richard Yarbrough, an Englishman, was a founder of Bristol Parish." the emigrant. Bristol Parish records found at Old Blanford Church in Petersburg, Virginia.

This asems to be the basis for early researchers to state that Richard came to this country in 1642. It is the earliest known record of Richard in Virginia. It seems, however, that Richard would have had to have been a resident for several years prior to the formation of the parish to have established himself as a good Church of England member, and involve himself in the task of forming a new parish.

5. Pamunkey Neck Claims (New Kent County, Virginia). From Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Louis des Cognets, Jr., 1958, Princeton, New Jersey, pp 58-60:

1677-1679 -Tract of land, quantity not mentioned, leased by Richard Yarborow from Pamunkey Indians.

-John Yarborow for himselfe and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborow.

-William Morris, 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.

-John Oaks, 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow.

-William Rawlins, 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.

-Henry Dilling in behalf of George Douglas, orphan and heir of Robert Douglas, Deceased, 200 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.

-Thomas Hendrick, 300 Acres purchased of Richard Yarborow and John

-James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry, 1300 acres conveyed Ascough. from Richard Yarborow.

Comments:

MONGRADE SOURCE

Richard Yarborow's tract quantity was not mentioned, but according to the above, he conveyed or sold over 3,450 acres and the records prove he still had large holdings. Some researchers believe that the James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry who received the 1300 acres might have been Richard's sons-in-law.

- 6. House of Burgesses record:
- 20 Feb 1676. At a Grand Assembly began at Green spring, .. these following Orders of Public Charge were made and allowed, viz. To Richard Yarberry ... 6,000 lbs of Tobacco. (Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1659/60-1693, McIlwaine, 1914, p. 81).
- 16 Apr 1648. Richard Yarburgh received 1620 lbs tobacco for services several times discovering Senerca Indians and other publique services with Col. Bryd. Ibid, p. 281.
- 13 Nov 1686. Saturday. The House mett. ... Resolved, that the "severall Claims for disbursements on the New Yorke Voyage vis. To: Richard Yarborough as Interpreter .. L20..00.00". Ibid, p. 281.

Comments:

Some researchers feel that the Richard mentioned above was actually Richard's son, Richard, Jr. Richard Jr. was born 1658 (see 1690 record below) and would have been barely 18 years of age in 1767. It would seem more likely that this was Richard, Sr.

- Early deed records;
- 12 April 1685. Patent issued to William Morris ... 350 acres ... County of New Kent, Parish of St. Stephens (William Morris was granted 366 acres in King and Queen County on April 1, 1702, .. being described .. Pamunkey Neck of Mattapony River, bound by said William Morris and Mr. Richard Yarbrough). The Virginia Genealogist, Dorman, Vol II, No. 2, 1967, page 51.

Comments:

Note the Mr. Richard Yarbrough. This indicates that Richard Sr. was living as late as April 1702 or the description would have stated "late" Richard Yarbrough or Richard Yarbrough deceased.

8. Yarborough's Ferry.

"Joseph Temple lived at 'Presqu'Isle' about two miles below Aylett's Warehouse. This tract of land is formed into and 'almost island' by the Mattapony River and a small stream known by the name of 'Spirit Run' ... After feeding Aylett's mill pond Spirit Run flows into the river just about Pointer's Landing, thus cutting off a deep bend in the Mattapony and enclosing one of the most fertile farms on the north side of the county. 'Presqu'Isle' was Arnold property and it is likely that Joseph Temple acquired it by his marriage with Ann Arnold, daughter of Benjamin Arnold. Here was Arnold's Ferry, sometimes called Yarborough's Ferry, for many years the only crossing-place in this part of the country over the river to King and Queen." King William County, Virginia from Old Newspaper and Files, Ryland, The Dietz

"Wednesday ld Novemr We passed Rappahannock fforry at Whitings and so to Farboroughs fferry on the ffreshes Pomunkey river and ther lodged that night."
Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1696/97-98, p. 295, Archives of

"The grants along the Mattapony can be located with a reasonable degree of accuracy because of the natural landmarks which define the lines. ...William Syrd (1702) 1,200 acres of land between the Ferry (Yarborough's, Arnold's, etc.) and up the Mattapony river. Old New Kent County Some Account of the stc.) and up the Mattapony river. Milliam County, St. John's Parish, Planters, Plantations, and Places in King William County, St. John's Parish, Volume II, 1977, Malcolm Hart Harris, H.D., West Point, Virginia, page 809.

New Kent County Virginia records stat that Yarbrough's ferry was between "Yerburyes house and Chickshominy Indian Towns Landing on Mattapony River."

A 1775 Map of Virginia Shows Arnold's Ferry (formerly Yarbrough's ferry) crossing the Pamunkey River. See sketch on following page (which is NOT to scals).

From the records, it appears that there were at least two different Yarborough Ferry landings, one on the Pamunkey River and one on the Mattapony River. There is a mention of a Yarbrough Ferry landing on the James River, also. As the rivers were the "expressways" of the day, Richard apparently navigated the rivers. Is is a short journey down the York River to the Chesapeake Bay. By following the coast southward, you end up at the mouth of the James River and it is a short journey to Jamestown. The current is very swift where these Rivers meet and where they empty into the Bay. Richard must have been a very able sailor.

Court records of New Kent County, Virginia, at a Court held September 19th, 1690, at Mr. Tunstall's:

"It is Ordered upon returns of an Information Benjamin Arnold made before Capt. John Lane and Mr. Robert Bird, justices, against Capt. Jocob Lumpkin for Seditious, unlawful and dangerous words expressed against their Majestyes and their present governour, that ye Sheriff Sumon the said Capt. Lumpkin and all the Evidense to Appears at the house of Mr. Edmond Tunstall on ye 9 day of Octob' next, when the court have Appointed to meet and exmine the Evidence therein and alsoe that ye Sheriff give all the Northside Centlement Notice hereof for speedy tryall of ye matter.

Test: Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Richard Yarbrough, Aged 38 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith:

That you depon' beint att ye house of Benjamin Arnolds about ye beginning of September last, in company with Severall p'sons of ye neighbourhood and drinking their maties health, King William & Queen Mary, ye said Capt. Lumpkin refused to name them but said he would drink ye King & Queen's health, which did disturb Severall of ye company & words ariseing Capt. Lumpkin was for going, & severall of ye Company followed him towards his horse & amongst ye rest Joseph Clarke importuned him to stay & be conformable, but he refused in like manner refused to name the Govern" health, or move his hat, but he mounted his horse & yo' depon' being att some distance heard ye said Capt. Lumpkin say with a loud voyce he would fight ye Govern'. Whereupon ye said Joseph Clarke tooke him up & threatened to beat him & alsoe pulled him off his horse. And I heard noe more from him afterwards, & further Saith not.

Richard Yarbrough, his mark.

Sworne to in Court, New Kent, Octo' 9, 1690

Test: Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Elizabeth Yarbrough, wife of Richard Yarbrough, aged 34 years of thereabouts, Sworne, Saith that you depon't being att ye house of ye said Benjamin Arnold in ye Company afore mentioned, did hear Capt. Jacob Lumpkin say with a loud voyce as he satt upon his horse y' he would fight ye Govern'. And further Saith not.

Eliz. Yarbrough, her mark

Hath Sworne to in Court, New Kent, October ye 9th, 1690. True coppy p. Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Comment:

The above Richard was 38 years of age in 1690, making his year of birth about 1652. We know Richard the immigrant was born 1613, so this is not him making the deposition. We know that Richard the immigrant had a son, Richard. See the deed below.

10. Two sons of Richard Yarbrough proven:

20 May 1704. Deed, John Yarbrough to William Aylett. 200 acres on bank of Mattapony River adjoining Herrin Creek ... "being part of a great quantity of land formerly leased sold or exchanged by the Chickahomney Indians with Arnold; by Arnold conveyed to John Hurt by deed acknowledged in King & Queen County court 12 Nov 1692; by Hurt sold unto Richard Yarbrough, father of the said John Yarbrough, by deed acknowledged in court records for King & Queen County 12 Feb 1695/96 and is now in possession of John Yarbrough, one half by virtue of a deed from his brother Richard Yarbrough and the other half as heir to his the said John Yarbrough's said father." Deed Book 1, p. 170, Deed Records of King William County, Virginia.

By: Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452 January, 1990

YARBROUGH, RICHARD, JR: ca1652- R000,000,000,002 Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 b. ca1652 m. (1) Elizabeth Mason 1680 (2) Sarah Whitehead 1704 VA. Moved to York Co., VA. in 165? See Deed, John Y. to William Aylette under Richard 1615-1702

YARBROUGH, RICHARD cal720- R000,000,001,111 Son of Henry Yarbrough cal697-

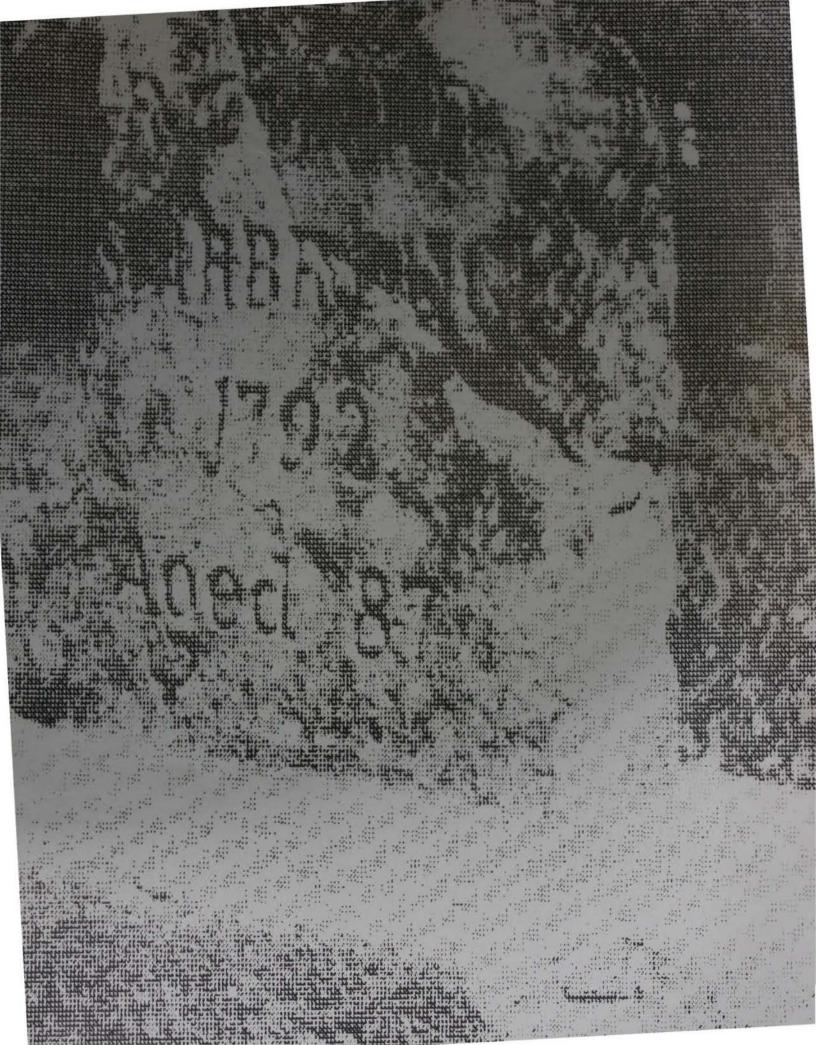
YARBROUGH, RICHARD 1747/48Son of William Yarbrough ca1722-1771 and Dianer Smith
b. 18 Mar 1747/48 Bristol Parish, Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie County's, Virginia

Arnold's (King & Queen County, Va)

Arnold's (King William County)

Parnunkey River (New Kent County)

CLUNE #43025



From Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet; INS Vol 4 No. 4 p. 178

02 May 1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of William Yarbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James 15mith Yarbrough, in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of September next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3) From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon,

16 Aug 1780. Richard Yarbrough at Dinwiddle advertises that Mr. Robert Watkins from this State is now settled in St. Eustatia and will receive From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5 No. 3 p. 218 R000,000,013,216

Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil b. ca1775 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

R000,000,013,261 Son of Joseph Yarbrough ca1758-1827 and Temperance Walton YARBROUGH, RICHARD 1793-1860 b. 16 Jan 1793 moved to N.C. d. 21 Dec 1860 m. Tabitha Johns 23 Dec 1817

1. Temperance Dianitia b. 01 Oct 1819 d. 05 Dec 1848 m. William Johnson

2. Joseph Joel b. 08 June 1821 d. 28 Apr 1896 m. Rebecca Emily Chipman 31

3. Hartha Henrietta b. 19 Apr 1823 d. 13 Nov 1871 m. Dabney Terry 28 June

4. Richard Lariston b. 26 Dec 1824 d. 23 Feb 1826

5. Thomas Scott b. 06 June 1827 d. 27 Nov 1860 m. Elizabeth Ann Terry 12

6. Sallie Betts Holmes b. 19 Nov 1829 d. 19 Aug 1854 m. Abner Terry 12 Nov

7. Saluda I. b. 30 Oct 1831 d. 15 Sept 1832

8. George Walton b. 12 Oct 1833 d. 25 Mar 1905 m. Harriet Elizabeth Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, RICHARD ca1846-Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore b. ca1846 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,011,124

R000,000,132,614 YARBROUGH, RICHARD LARISTON 1824-1826 Son of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns b. 26 Dec 1824 d. 23 Feb 1826 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

R000,000,132,665 YARBROUGH, RICHARD LOYSTON 1834-1908 Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring b. 1834 Caswell Co. NC. d. 1908 Forsythe Co., NC. New Hope Methosist Church Cemetery m. Rachel Mildred Pass 24 Aug 1858

Children:

- 1. Wade Hampton b. 1866 d. 1945 m. Annette Flynt
- Walter G. b. ca1868 m. Carrie Leinbach
 Alonzo Frances b. 1879 d. 1948 m. Sara Kreeger
- 4. Cora b. ca1870 m. George Wilson 5. Loyston
- 5. Loyston b. ca1872 m. Charlie Beck 6. John Pass b. 07 May 1863 d. 09 Aug 1915 m. Cora Pratt 23 Apr 1890
- 7. Mary Jeanette b. ca1875 m. Thomas Thacker

Richard and family moved to New Hope Community, NC, 24 Dec 1879. Richard and family moved from Caswell Co., NC. to Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC. in 1889.

(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24) (See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. YARBROUGH, RICHARD WINSTON 1935-1990+ T000,152,948,111 Son of Marcus Taylor "Bud" Yarbrough 1920-1990+ and Garrah Janetta Hill b. 12 Jan 1935 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Mona Gail 15 Mar 1981 Memphis, Tn. Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT A. 1861-1869 T000,000,152,993 Son of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT ALEXANDER 1836-1862 T000,000,015,A72 Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack b. 17 Aug 1836 Lexington NC. d. 17 Nov 1862 m. Margaret Shemwell 18 Jan 1856 (died of pneumonia in the Civil War)

YARBROUGH, ROBERT EARL 1886-1969 A000,001,111,111 Son of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper b. 1886 AL. d. 1969 NC. m. Susie Bell Price. Children:

1. Robert Price b. 31 Oct 1911 Meridian, Miss. d. 10 July 1987 Charlotte NC. m. Frances Jane Bair

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT EDWARD ca1866-A000,000,111,123 Son of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT JAMES 1970-A001, 111, 111, 121 Son of Robert Ted Yarbrough 1945- and Carolyn Flynn Manning b. 24 Nov 1970 Fayetteville, NC. Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT LEE "BOB" 1887-1964 Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher b. 15 Sept 1887 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Jan 1964 m. Nannie Grubb 16 Sep 1912

YARBROUGH, ROBERT LOWELL 1958-R001,326,656,162 Son of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford . 13 July 1958 Forsythe Co., NC. See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

TOOO,000,15 Som of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal885 and Sara J. Harshall b. 1872 s. (1), (2) or (3) F. H. Langeton 17 Nov 1895 Robert died in a cistern-suicide. Childrens

1. "Dog"

A000,011,111,111

Son of Robert Earl Yarbrough 1886-1969 and Sueie Bell Price b. 31 Oct 1911 Meridian, Miss. d. 10 July 1987 Charlotte, NC. m. Frances m. William Claude Beckner

2. Robert Ted b. 19 Apr 1945 Atlanta, GA. d. m. Richard Alan McCannell
3. Linda Anne b. 17 June 1949 Charlotte, NC. d. m. Richard Alan McCannell

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,111,111,112

T000, 152, 948, 161

Son of Robert Price Yarbrough 1911-1987 and Frances Jane Bair b. 19 Apr 1945 Atlanta, GA.

1. Robert James b. 24 Nov 1970 Fayetteville, NC.

2. Lisa Lyn b. 18 Oct 1973 Charlotte, NC. Information by R. P. Yarbrough Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERTA (EVANS) Second wife of Phillip Burress Yarbrough 1960b. d. m. Aug 1986 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000, 152, 948, 142 Daughter of David Leon Yarbrough 1930-1984 and Glorian Joan Swanson b. 13 Dec 1959 Memphis, Tn. m. Walter David Frazier 17 Oct 1981, Leesville,

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,015,294,813 YARBROUGH, RODNEY URIAH "BILL" 1924-1988 Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson b. 1924 d. 1988 m. Children

1. Ronnie

2. Danial

3. Fredrick 4. (Daughter)

5. (Daughter)

Information from June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,001,5A7,887 YARBROUGH, ROSALIE 1925-1989 Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps b. 5 May 1925 Green Co., Mo. d. 16 June 1989 Green Co., Mo. m. Glen Emmons Day 17 Oct 1942 (two daughters)

YARBROUGH, ROSALIE VIRGINIA 1850-1934 T000,000,152,811

Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Susan McGuire

b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 Zion Cemetery St. Louis, Mo. m. (1) John W. Morton 27 Mar 1866

m. (2) George W. Whitlock 29 June 1869 Children:

- 1. Whitlock, Elizabeth (Liza) b. 20 Sept 1870 d. 30 Apr 1952 m. Henyenstein 2. Whitlock, Ara Ann b. 1 June 1874 d. 27 Nov 1932 m. Sterlin E. Lee
- m. (3) George William Schaeffer 2 Feb 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn. Children:

3. Schaeffer, Mary Frances (Molly) b. 23 Sept 1883, St Louis, Mo. d. 2 Sept 1913 Cavalry Cemetery, St Louis, Mo. m. Olschewski (Americanized to Olsen 4. Schaeffer, Eva May b. 1 Feb 1885 St Louis, Mo. d. 31 Oct 1975 Valhalla Cemetery, St Louis, Mo. m. (1) Daniel O'Brien (2) Otto Guenewald

YARBROUGH, ROSA ELLA 1880-1947 T000,000,15A,785 Daughter of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass b. 8 May 1880 d. 28 Apr 1947 m. (1) Elbert B. Owen 18 Nov 1897 (2) Bennie Highfil

YARBROUGH, ROSETTA ISABELLA (HANNA) T000,000,015,285 First wife of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 b. 20 Oct 1847 d. 20 Jan 1900 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 16 Oct 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROSETTA PEARL ca1891-E000,000,001,2B6 Daughter of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise b. cal891 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Perry Thompson Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROSVILLE SAMUEL 1886-1971 T000,000,15A,7C1 Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher b. 15 Feb 1886 Davidson Co., NC. d. 19 Feb 1971 m. Nettie May Young 28 Sep 1905

YARBROUGH, ROY ERNEST 1933-T000,015,289,224 Son of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks b. 1933 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ellen Visser Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, RUBY MAE 1910-1972 T000,001,5A3,435 Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig b. 1910 d. 1972 m. L. K. Frizzell 1932 Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

E000,000,000,12A YARBROUGH, RUFUS MARTIN 1843-1919 Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley b. 6 Feb 1843 Decaturville, Tn. d. 2 Aug 1919 Tx. m. Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe 5 Jan 1874 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, RUSIA 1856-Was not the daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832- ca 1885 and Sara J. Marshall b. 1856 but was the daughter of a German immigrant neighbor, and only happened to be there playing with Uriah's children when the

Agricultural census was taken.

b. 26 Oct 1895 Forsythe Co., NC. d. 4 Jan 1972 Pfafftown, NC. Christian Church Cometery m. Blanch Eiglar 17 Aug 1917

- 1. Bezulah Siglar b. 01 Apr 1919 Forsythe Co., NC. d. 1921 2. Russell Leonard b, 4 Feb 1924 Forsythe Co., NC. d. died in infancy

- 3. John Davis b. 04 Jan 1926 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Betty Tesh
 4. Eva Sue b. 10 Feb 1931 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Tom Williss
- 5. Jo-Ann Elizabeth b. 09 Aug 1934 Foreythe Co., NC. m. Lee Bailey 6. Henry Lowell b. 15 Aug 1936 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Mary Sue Ledford 7 July

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. T000,015,A34,221

Daughter of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman b. 22 Apr 1925 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Curtis Hanks 12 Oct 1950 Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Hunford, Tn. E000,000,012,B21

YARBROUGH, RUTH YARBRO (GOBELET) Wife of Malcolm Ross Yarbrough 1906-Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. YARBROUGH, SADIE ALBITINE 1878-1955

Daughter of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935 and Eliza Lida Tippenheur
b. 16 Oct 1878 d. 15 Apr 1955 m. John F. Allen 17 Nov 1903

YARBROUGH, SAFRONIA E. ca 1836-Daughter of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire b. ca 1836 Tipton Co., Tn. m. 7 Griffin

YARBROUGH, SAFRONEY E. 1836-Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt b. 1836 NC. m. Griffin

YARBROUGH, SAFRONIA (SMITH) 1829-1892 T000,000,015,281 Second wife of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 Daughter of David M. and Sarah (Smith) Smith b. 7 Mar 1829 d. 9 June 1892 at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn. (See Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 for children)

YARBROUGH, SALLIE ca1860Daughter of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Rebecca Everett
b. ca1860
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, SALLIE BETTS HOLMES 1829-1854 R000,000,132,616
Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns
b. 19 Nov 1829 d. 19 Aug 1854 m. Abner Terry 12 Nov 1850
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (BURKARDT) cal811-Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 b.cal811 d. m. 26 Nov 1829

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (COOPER)
Wife of John Yarbrough 1848-1933
b. d. m. 28 Sept 1871
T000,000,015,72B

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (INZER)
Second wife of Fitzgerald Yarbrough 1892-1946
b. d. m. 20 Mar 1937

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (LAWLER) E000,000,000,123 Second wife of Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough 1829-1818 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SALLY B. ca1798-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Walton b. ca1798 d. m. Holmes

YARBROUGH, SALUDA I. 1831-1832 R000,000,132,617 Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns b. 30 Oct 1831 d. 15 Sept 1832 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

(ARBROUGH, SAMMIE ELLA (McINTOSH) (SMITH) T000,000,015,289

wife of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-cal879
Sister of Dr. Jim Mulotosh and his wife Susan A. Smith
Widow of Jacob T. Smith
b. d. 14 Jan 1880 Nashville, Tn. m. 10 Har 1869 Tipton Co., Tn.

Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868
Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868
San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen San E. Smith appt, administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith admini

Tipton Co. Deed Book E. p.314
On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbro, have and entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbro a parcel of Land in District #2,

Book S. p.185.... Feb Term 1880 John A. Yarbro was appointed quardian of Clarence V. Yarbro and Ira Estelle Yarbro, minors of Charles A. Yarbro

P. 292... May Term 1880 William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbro dec'd with William C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties

Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880

That on the day of ______ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbro died intestate and unmarried...

owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatchie R.

dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbro all

of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons of his

relationship to the defendents...

Min. Docket Book K. p. 92 March Term 1884 D. B. Kinney appointed quardian of Oliver M. Yarbro minor with J. C. Kinney and B. F. Locke as sureties.

Marriage Book C. Oct. 24 1857... Jacob F. Smith and Samella McIntosh by J. H. Owen, J.P. 10th Mar. 1869...Charles a. Yarbro and Samella Smith by John T. Douglas, J.P.

ABSTRACTS FROM HRS. ESTELLE YARBROUGH BROWN, JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI Quote from letter of Nov. 1967.

"I am positive that my grandmother's name was Sam Ella McIntosh of Nashville, Tenn. Her father was warden of the Tenn. State Penitentary and during that time Dr. Jim McIntosh was born-he practiced in Covington and I believe is buried in Hunford Cemetery--Mr. Eghert Owen told me that my grandmother was Sam Ella McIntosh and I heard my father say many times that my grandmother was a Mcintosh and from Scotch descent but I never knew her. She is buried, "Jan. 14, 1880 Lot 64, Section 3 single grave row 4 of Mt. Olivette Cemetery, 1101 Lebanon Road, Nashville, Tenn." (Sexton of Cemetery). Charley A. is believed to be buried around Randolph-- I was told by a lady in Memphis that Dr. Walton and his wife went to Nashville right after Sam Ella died and that they found Ira Estella and Ollie(my father) with no one to care for them and that they brought the two children home with them and that Dr. Walton's daughter Lena who married Mr. Ben Kinney said they wanted them so took them and reared them in their home. Now my father said that his mother Sam Ella was found dead with him in her arms, According to the dates, he would have been six months old---

sisters were Mollie married Sam Agnew; Moriah m. Dr. William Harmon Walton; brother James McIntosh--parents were William McIntosh 1800-1882 and Sallie A. (Sweeney) McIntosh 1822-1867."

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL 1715-1770
Son of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner
b. 1715 VA. d. 1770
Moved to Orange Co., NC.
(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)
Additional information by Various

R000,000,000,131

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL 1805-1831

T000,000,001,5A4

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill

b. 11 Dec 1805 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1831 Tipton Co., Tn. m. "Betsy" Elizabeth Bower 11 Dec 1824 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. Joseph Hillard

2. (Daughter)

Samuel moved from NC. to his uncle Henry's in Tipton County, Tn. in 1830.

Samuel died prior to the Dec term of Court 1831 when William A. Bowers was given letters of administration. His father Thomas of Davidson County, NC. left her-Elizabeth Yarbro, daughter-in-law, the sum of \$1.

Abstracts from Minuite Docket Books of Tipton Conty, Tennessee
Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbro
has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A.
Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the
said Samuel Yarbro --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with
John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law."

"Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbro dec'd and report at the next term of court."

Book C, p. 411--Dec. Term 1841

William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbro as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbro, a minor heir of Sam Yarbro.

p.48--Feb. Term 1842

William A. Bowers was released from bond.

Tipton County, Tn. Deed Book

Book T p. 376--Dec. 18, 1871

Nat Wortham to Samuel M. Yarbro some land from Talbot grant--- from John A. Yarbro.

Witt: David Yarbro A. A. Yarbro

Nat Wortham wife, Henrietta Wortham

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL ELWOOD 1842-1935
Son of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout

b. 29 Aug NC. d. 4 May 1935 Oaklawn Cemetery, Iowa City, Iowa m. Elizabeth Tippenheur 22 Mar 1871

1. Alda May b. 29 Dec 1873 d. 18 Oct 1973 m. Wm Stewart Rarick 17 Nov 1896 3. Charles Elwood b. 6 Jan 1876 d. 27 July 1930 m. Annice Schafer 6 May 1902 4. Sadie Albitime b. 15 Oct 1878 d. 15 Apr 1955 m. John F. Allen 17 Nov 1903

Info from Alda Marick

T000,001,529,132

Son of John L. Yarbrough 1857-1914 and Ada L. Pettie B. 5 Sept 1891 d. 19 Sept 1962

T000,000,15A,341

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL LESTER 1872-1872 Son of Samuel Marion Tarbrough cal841- and Hary L. Sullivan b. 8 Aug 1872 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Aug 1872 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton CO., In T000,000,015,A34

TARBROUGH, SANUEL MARION ca1841-ca1690 Son of David Yarbrough 1803-cal860+ and Susan McGuire b. ca 1841 Tipton Co., Tn d. ca1890 m. Mary L. Sullivan 26 Dec 1870 Tipton

1. Samuel Lester b. 8 Aug 1872 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Aug 1872 Indian Creek

2. James Franklin Elmore b. 1875 d. 1945 m. Hargaret Leona Craig Cemetery Tipton Co., In.

m. (1) ? (2) Rooma? Witt

4. Eunise "Una" m. 7 Pittman

From Tipton Co., Tn. Harriage Records and Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

T000,000,015,A7C YARBROUGH, SAMUEL MELTON 1851-1926 Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack b. 29 Sept 1851 Lexington, Davidson Co., NC. d. 6 Dec 1926 City Cemetery, Lexington, NC. m. Ida Elizabeth Fisher 3 May 1885 Lexington, NC.

1. Rosville Samuel "Ross" b. 15 Feb 1886 Davidson Co., NC. d. 19 Feb 1971 m.

Nettie May Young 28 Sept 1905 2. Robert Lee "Bob" b.15 Sept 1887 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Jan 1964 m. Nannie

Orubb 15 Aug 1912 3. Hadie Pearl b. 13 Aug 1889 Davidson Co., NC. d. 5 Aug 1968 m John Lopp

30 Jan 1921 4. Lillian Lula b. 19 Aug 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 14 Aug 1968 m. W. L. Sink 26 June 1920

5. Clifton Odell b. 4 Apr 1894 Davidson Co., NC. m. Nova E. Stutts 12 Oct

5. John Thomas b. 5 May 1896 Davidson Co., NC.d. 13 June 1896

7. Oscar Dermont b. 6 Apr 1897 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Aug 1975 m. Velma S. Koonts 6 Aug 1897

8. David Dewitt b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900

9. Marvin Roosevelt b.8 Oct 1901 Davidson Co., NC. d. 6 Mar 1968 m. Floy Covington 8 Oct 1901

10. Hary Velna b. 19 Oct 1903 Davidson Co., NC. d. 29 Feb 1980 m. Gilmer Lopp 4 Feb 1926

11. Laura Amelia b. 15 Oct 1906 Davidson Co., NC.m. Watt A. Truell 24 Dec 1923

Sam Ella's grandfather was James Ogg McIntosh of Edinburg, Scotland. Her sisters were Mollie married Sam Agnew; Moriah m. Dr. William Harmon Walton; brother James McIntosh-parents were William McIntosh 1800-1882 and Sallie A. (Sweeney) McIntosh 1822-1867."

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL 1715-1770
Son of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner
b. 1715 VA. d. 1770
Moved to Orange Co., NC.
(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

R000,000,000,131

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL 1805-1831

T000,000,001,5A4

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill

b. 11 Dec 1805 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1831 Tipton Co., Tn. m. "Betsy" Elizabeth Bower 11 Dec 1824 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. Joseph Hillard

2. (Daughter)

Samuel moved from NC. to his uncle Henry's in Tipton County, Tn. in 1830.

Samuel died prior to the Dec term of Court 1831 when William A. Bowers was given letters of administration. His father Thomas of Davidson County, NC. left her-Elizabeth Yarbro, daughter-in-law, the sum of \$1.

Abstracts from Minuite Docket Books of Tipton Conty, Tennessee
Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbro
has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A.
Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the
said Samuel Yarbro --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with
John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law."

"Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbro dec'd and report at the next term of court."

Book C, p. 411--Dec. Term 1841

William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbro as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbro, a minor heir of Sam Yarbro.

p.48--Feb. Term 1842

William A. Bowers was released from bond.

Tipton County, Tn. Deed Book

Book T p. 376--Dec. 18, 1871

Nat Wortham to Samuel M. Yarbro some land from Talbot grant--- from John A. Yarbro.

Witt: David Yarbro

Nat Wortham

A. A. Yarbro

wife, Henrietta Wortham

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL ELWOOD 1842-1935 T000,000,015,A28 Son of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout b. 29 Aug NC. d. 4 May 1935 Oaklawn Cemetery, Iowa City, Iowa m. Elizabeth Tippenheur 22 Mar 1871

1. Alda May D. 28 Dec 1873 d. 18 Oct 1973 m. Mm Stewart Rarick 17 Nov 1896
2. Minnie May D. 14 Apr 1872 d.16 July 1878
3. Charles Elwood D. 8 Jan 1876 d. 27 July 1930 m. Annice Schafer 6 May 1902
4. Sadie Albitine D. 16 Oct 1878 d. 15 Apr 1955 m. John F. Allen 17 Nov 1903

Info from Alda Barick

T000,001,529,132

Son of John L. Yarbrough 1857-1914 and Ada L. Pettle D. 5 Sept 1891 d. 19 Sept 1962

T000,000,15A,341

Son of Samuel Marion Tarbrough cal841- and Mary L. Sullivan b. 8 Aug 1872 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Aug 1872 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., In T000,000,015, A34

YARROUGH, SAMUEL MARION cal841-cal890 Son of David Yarbrough 1803-cal860+ and Susan McGuire b. ca 1841 Tipton Co., Tn d. ca1890 m. Mary L. Sullivan 26 Dec 1870 Tipton

1. Samuel Lester b. 8 Aug 1872 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Aug 1872 Indian Creek

2. James Franklin Elmore b. 1875 d. 1945 m. Hargaret Leona Craig

3. Handy m. (1) ? (2) Rooma? Witt

4. Eunise "Una" m. __ ? Pittman

From Tipton Co., Tn. Harriage Records and Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

T000,000,015,A7C YARBROUGH, SAMUEL MELTON 1851-1926 Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack b. 29 Sept 1851 Lexington, Davidson Co., NC. d. 6 Dec 1926 City Cemetery, Lexington, NC. m. Ida Elizabeth Fisher 3 May 1885 Lexington, NC.

1. Rosville Samuel "Ross" b. 15 Feb 1886 Davidson Co., NC. d. 19 Feb 1971 m. Nettie May Young 28 Sept 1905

2. Robert Lee "Bob" b.15 Sept 1887 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Jan 1964 m. Nannie Grubb 15 Aug 1912

Madie Pearl b. 13 Aug 1889 Davidson Co., NC. d. 5 Aug 1968 m John Lopp 30 Jan 1921

4. Lillian Lula b. 19 Aug 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 14 Aug 1968 m. W. L. Sink 26 June 1920

5. Clifton Odell b. 4 Apr 1894 Davidson Co., NC. m. Nova E. Stutts 12 Oct 1920

6. John Thomas b. 5 May 1896 Davidson Co., NC.d. 13 June 1896

7. Oscar Dermont b. 6 Apr 1897 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Aug 1975 m. Velma S. Koonts 6 Aug 1897

8. David Dewitt b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900

9. Marvin Roosevelt b.8 Oct 1901 Davidson Co., NC. d. 6 Mar 1968 m. Floy Covington 8 Oct 1901

10. Hary Velna b. 19 Oct 1903 Davidson Co., NC. d. 29 Feb 1980 m. Gilmer Lopp 4 Feb 1926

11. Laura Amelia b. 15 Oct 1906 Davidson Co., NC.m. Watt A. Truell 24 Dec 1923

YARBROUGH, SANFORD WYATT 1929Son of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

Doris Ann Hensley 24 Sept 1950

YARBROUGH, SARA 1846-1846
Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft

D. 13 Feb 1846 d. 15 Oct 1846

YARBROUGH, SARA E. 1848Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt

T000,000,015,A5A

YARBROUGH, SARA E. 1864-1869
Daughter of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin
b. May 1864 d. 29 Sept 1869 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SARAH ca1854Daughter of Jourdain Yarbrough ca1824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, SARAH AFFIE (BRITTIAN)
Wife of Orin Columbus Yarbrough 1890-1975

T000,000,15A,78A

YARBROUGH, SARAH E. "SALLIE" (HUNT) 1849-1910 T000,000,015,A98 b. 5 May 1849 d. 6 Feb 1910 m. 6 Sep 1869

YARBROUGH, SARAH J. 1843Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

D. 1843 d. m. Thomas B. Walk 1858

YARBROUGH, SARAH J. (MARSHALL)

First wife of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885

Daughter of William J. Marshall and Lucinda Wright

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SARAH MARY MAGDALENE 1835-1867

Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout

b. 11 Aug 1835 NC. d. 5 Dec 1867 m. Reason Monford 5 Sept 1850

YARBROUGH, SARAH "SADIE" ALBITINE 1878-1955
Daughter of Samuel Elwood 1842-1935 and Elizabeth Tippenheur
b. 16 Oct 1878 d. 15 Apr 1955 m. John Fingle Allen 17 Nov 1903

YARBROUGH, SARAH SAMANTHA 1842-1856

Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack

b. 18 Oct 1842 d. 2 Sep 1856 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, SARAH VIRGINIA (WILKINS)
Wife of Jessie Walton Yarbrough cal862-

R000,001,326,661

Second wife of Bichard Yarbrough Jr. cal652-

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftoun, NC.

1000,000,015,296

b. 27 July 1835 d. 27 Dec 1855 Townsend Cametery, Covington, Tn. m. 1855 PARRHOUGH, SARA JAME (WINS) 1835-1855

TARBROOGH, SARA (EBEEGER) 1854-1952

Wife of Alonzo Frances Yarbrough 1879-1948 b. 1884 d. 1952

R000,000,000,017

TARBROOGH, SARA (LEWIS) Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 b. 1674 d. 1758 m.

R000, 132, 612, 124 Daughter of Webb Chipman Tarbrough 1877-1956 and Ida Wilson Siddle b. ca1913 m. (1) Lyman Lamm (2) John Paul Swails Graduated from Elon College and lived in Burlington, NC.

collegiate tennis player Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC. Childrens

E000,000,000,126 YARBROUGH, SARA PAMELIA 1835-1836 Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delilia Crawley b. 29 May 1835 Decaturville, Tn. d. 25 Nov 1836 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

2000,000,000,001 YARBROUGH, SOPHIA (GOSSETT) 1761-1841 Wife of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 Daughter of Joseph Goswich cal724-<1752 and Sarah b. 14 Dec 1761 Baltimore, Md. d. Aug 1841 Perry Co. (Now Decatur Co.), Tn. Information from Estate Sale of Nicholaus Goswick's land, sold by his Son and m. 5 Dec 1787 Franklin Co., NC. heir, Joseph Goswick 26 Feb 1747 Baltimore, Md. Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SOPHIA (WRIGHT) Wife of Chester Yarbrough cal890T000,001,529,451

E000,000,000,127 TARBROUGH, "SOUTH CAROLINA" JOE Humband of Mary Ann Yarbrough 1837-1862 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

R000,000,132,662 YARBROUGH, STEVEN HERRING ca1827-Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring b. cal827 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000, 152, 948, 113 YARBROUGH, STEVE TAYLOR 1951-1990+ Son of Harcus Taylor "Bud" Yarbrough and Garrah Janetta Hill

b. 24 Apr 1951 Covington, Tn. d. m. Patricia Jean Gamblin 21 Dec 1980 Memphis, Tn. Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SUE ca1922Daughter of Russell Loyston Yarbrough 1895-1972 and Blanch Ziglar
b. ca1922 m. Tom Williss
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, SUSAN ELIZABETH (BLEDSOE) E000,000,000,12A Wife of Rufus Martin Yarbrough 1843-1919 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SUSAN G. ca1813- R000,000,013,26C Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington b. ca1813 m. Hudson Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SUSAN JANE 1840-1853 T000,000,015,A94 Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack b. 6 Nov 1840 d. 26 Aug 1853 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, SUSAN (McGUIRE) 1802-1878 T000,000,001,5A3 Wife of David Yarbrough 1803b. 7 Aug 1802 d. 16 Apr 1878 m. 27 Feb 1826

YARBROUGH, SUSAN (McGUIRE) 1828-1853 T000,000,015,281
First wife of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874
Daughter of William and Frances McGuire
b. 26 Aug 1828 d. 13 Mar 1853 buried in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist
Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH 1800-1884

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merril

b. 16 Mar 1800 Davidson Co., NC. d. 2 May 1884 Old Blue River Cemetery,
Washington Co., Ind. m. Reinhardt Ratts 20 Oct 1820, Davidson Co., NC. (see
line no. 330 or page no. 330 of marriage records)

YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH ABIGAIL 1837-1925 T000,000,015,A27 Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout b. 22 Oct 1837 NC. d. 10 May 1925 Iowa City, Iowa m. Charles W. Irish 8 Apr 1855

YARBROUGH, SUSIE BELL (PRICE) A000,001,111,111
Wife of Robert Earl Yarbrough 1886-1969
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

R000,000,132,611 PARENCUCE, TEMPERANCE DIAMITIA 1819-1848 Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1850 and Tabitha Johns b. 01 Oct 1819 d. 05 Dec 1848 m. William Johnson Harrison 05 June 1833

1. Marrison, Mary Louisa S. John S. Yarbrough 1841-1922 Information by Henry L. and Sue Tarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

R000,000,001,326 Daughter of George Walton and Hartha Hughes (m. 22 May 1749 Cumberland Co., PAREMOUGH, TEMPERANCE (WALTON)

b. 01 Mar 1769 VA. d. 1804 VA. m. 19 Dec 1785 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

2000,000,001,284 Daughter of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise b. calse? Decatur Co., Tn. m. Jim England Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

A000,000,111,144 son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

TARBBOUGH, TERISAT "TEXAS ANNE" OF "TEXANNA" ca1857- T000,000,152,942 Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832- cal885 and Sara J. Marshall D. Cal857 m. Tom F. Davis 15 July 1874 Children

- 1. Davis, Robert
- 2. Davis, William
- 3. Davis, John

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn. Tipton County Harriage Book C, p.283--T. F. Davis m. Anna Yarbrough

T000,015,289,227 YARRROUGH, THELMA JEAN 1939-Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks b. 1939 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. William Gleason Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

A000,000,011,122 YARBROUGH, THEREA Ca1842-Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore D. Ca1842 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

TARBROUGH, THOMAS 1674-1758 Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 m. Sara Lewis b. 1674 VA. d. 1758 Children

- 1. Patsy d. 1769
- 2. John Richard d. 1756
- 3. Nancy d. 1731
- 4. Elizabeth d. 1727
- 5. Abraham d.1765
- 6. Heziah d. 1780

R000,000,000,017

7. Eleanor d. 1784 8. (Infant son)

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 1685->1761

T000,000,000,001

b. 1685 Va. d. >1761 NC.

Children:

1. Archibald b. ca1720

2. Henry b. cal724 Va. d. NC. m Martha Robinson

3. Thomas Jr. b. ca1727 Va. d. 1769 Amelia Co. Va. (Will found-K. S. M.)

m. Hannah Jordon, dau. of Samuel Jordon

4. John b. ca1729 Va. d. NC. m Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson P

5. Zacharian b.ca1731 d. >1802 m. Elizabeth Doud

P 6. Manoah b. ca1733 Va. d. Ga.

NP 7. Alexander b. cal735

"This past year (1989) we found, in the loose original papers of Amelia County, Virginia, a deposition given by this Thomas in 1761 wherein he stated he was 76 years of age, which makes his birthdate ca 1685. These Amelia County records are not open to the public, by the way. We were able to obtain special permission to search them. The deposition clearly identifies this Thomas as our ancestor." Note from Karen Mazock

YARBROUGH, THOMAS ca1722-Son of Henry Yarbrough cal697b. ca1722

R000,000,001,112

YARBROUGH, THOMAS, JR. ca1727-1769 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761 b. ca1727 VA. d. 1769 Amelia Co. VA. m. Hannah Jordon, dau of Samual Jordan

T000,000,000,013

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 1778-1833 T000,000,000,15A Son of Zacharian Yarborough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud b. 6 Oct 1778 d. June 1833 Hargrave Place, Lexington NC. m. Jemina Merrill 1794

Children:

1. Susannah b. 16 Mar 1800 Rowan Co. d. 2 May 1884 Old Blue River Cemetery, Washington Co., Ind. m. Reinhardt Ratts 12 Aug 1820 Rowan Co.

Zachariah b. 15 Mar 1801 Rowan Co. d. 29 Feb 1843 Stout Family Cem., Denton, Davidson Co. m. Hannah Stout 7 Dec 1826

3. David b. 26 Nov 1803 Rowan Co. d. >1860 Indian Creek Cem. Tipton Co. Tn. m. Susan McGuire 2 July 1826 Davidson Co., NC.

Samuel b. 11 Dec 1805 Rowan Co. d. 1831 Tipton Co., Tn. m. "Betsy" Elizabeth Bowers 11 Dec 1826 Davidson Co.

5. Thomas b. 5 May 1807 Rowan Co. d.ca1861 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Sarah "Sallie" C. Burkhardt 26 Nov 1829

6. Elizabeth b. 5 Mar 1808 Rowan Co. d. 11 May 1872 City Cem., Lexington, Davidson Co. m. Allison Watson 29 Nov 1827 Davidson Co.

7. Charles (Franklin?) b. 23 Sept 1810 Rowan Co. d. 17 July 1879 Davidson Co. m. Mary "Poly" Serene Womack 10 Sept 1833 Davidson Co.

8. Jemina b. 10 May 1811 Rowan Co. d. by 1870 m. Patrick Fowler ca 1832

9. Aaron (Rev.) b. 4 Oct 1813 Rowan Co. d. 30 Dec 1899 Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Davidson Co. m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack 1 Feb 1834 Davidson Co. 10. Matha (twin to Rachel) b. 20 Jan 1812 Rowan Co. d. 8 July 1896 Fork Church Cemetery, Davie Co., NC. m. John Minor 30 Sept 1835 Davidson Co.

11. Rachel (twin to Martha) b. 20 Jan 1812 Rowen Co. d. 1822 Davidson Co. 10 Fears old at time of death

13. Mary "Polly" b. 28 Dec 1817 Howan Co. d. 27 Nov 1905 Davidson Co. m. John

Brittingham 2 June 1856 (lived in Lexington, N.C.)

13. Pleasant "Plea" b. 1819 Howan Co. d. ca 1830 Davidson Co. Drowned-age 11

13. Pleasant "Plea" b. 1819 Howan Co. d. 10 Nov 1915 Dunkin Cemetery,

14. Barbara Ann b. 4 Jan 1822 Rowan Co. d. 10 Nov 1915 Dunkin Co., NC.

14. Barbara Ann b. 4 Jan 1822 Rowan Co. d. 20 Aug 1839 Davidson Co., NC.

Lawrence Co., No. m. Wilson Hancock Skeen 13 Dec 1839 Davidson Co., NC.

15. Washington Green b. 2 Aug 1825 Rowan Co. d. 20 Aug 1864 (died in Civil North Co., Nathana Co., Nat War) B. Martha "Patsy" Taylor 15 Feb 1849 Rowan Co. Three children died at birth and were not named, Birthdates not known-possible birth years = 1814-15 16. Infant 17, John? b. 1821? 1826-27 18. Infant

Thomas lived in the part of Rowan County that became Davidson County, NC. in

The birth and death dates of Thomas & Jemima (Merrill) Yarborough were taken from their tombatones. They were buried on what was called the "Old Yarbrough Cometery." This cometery was destroyed in the 1930's to make way for a housing development. Tombatones were removed and used to make sidewalks and in foundations, etc. In the 1930's Alda Rarick visite this cemetery before its destruction and took a snapshot of Thomas & Jemima Y's tombstone -- This picture is in the collection of Karen Hazock-1990 Will of

Will Book 1, page 231 Thomas Yarbrough (Son of Zachariah) Davidson County, N. C.

1 June 1833 In the name of God, Amen. I Thomas Yarbrough being in low situation of life in perfect mind and memory calling to mind that all mankind has once to die, I commend my soul to God Almighty who gave it and my body to be burried in deburrial.

second, I deelre that all my just debts be paid out of my movable property. To my daughter Susannah Ratts I desire that she or her heirs have one hundred dollars to be made out of my lands. To my son Zachariah, I give a Negro woman by the name of Judith.

To my son's children Joseph H. (illard) and a girl her name I know not, a small black girl by the name of Hary Hasselton, which is to remain in the hands of my son Charles and Aaron until seven years old and then be hired yearly until Joseph H. Yarbrough and his sister become of full age and then the money answering thereby be paid to them together with the Negro and a small note I have signed by my son Samuel for the amount of \$15.00, and to Elizabeth, the widow of my son Samuel, I desire to give \$1.00 out of my estate.

To my son David I give a Negro woman by the name of Dicy and to my son Thomas I give a Negro woman by the name of Fells, and to my daughter Jemina Fowler and her heirs I give a Negro woman by the name of Sarah. daughter Elizabeth Watson and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Hancy. To my son Charles I give a Negro woman by the name of Phenix, and to Patsy and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Canels, and to my son Aaron I give a Negro girl by the name of Angeline, and to Charles and Aaron, jointly. I leave the plantation until the year 1840 to have the benefits of

further than not to clear any wood land except for necessary timber and Fire wood together with my waggon and gear and bay mare, Two hundred bushels of corn two hundred bushels of wheat and a third of the oats now growing besides one sixth of my crop to Charles as a cropper The oats excepted. One eighth of the hay now on hand and a cow apeace to be chosen out of my stock and two yearlings, Ten head of hogs to be chosen out of my stock for the purpose raising and educating Barbara and Washington Green Yarbrough and to my daughter Polly (Mary) and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Sara Ann, and a cow out of my stock and also a cow out of my stock I give to my daughter Patsy To my daughter Barbara and her heirs I give a Negro woman the name of Susan and to Washington Green Yarbrough I give a Negro boy by name of Jesse. These two Negroes must remain with their mother untill years of age and then returned to Charles and Aaron which I require them keep untill they arrive at the age of seven years or until they can be hired to clear their expences and then to be hired to the highest bidder yearly untill Barbara become of full age. She will then be entitled to receive Negro and hire, Washington when to arrive at 21 years of age will be entitled to receive his Negro in like manner with the money or hire up to that day 1840. I desire that all my lands and other property if any remaining to be sold to the highest bidder on a credit for one and two years Equal notes be taken and then when collected to be divided equally between all my children named in this writing except Elizabeth Yarbrough the widow of my son Samuel Yarbrough. I desire that my old Negro woman Sally stay with Charles and Aaron till the year of 1840 and then leaving them she may choose amongst the children which I request to stand good for her behaviour give liberty of her freedom as long as she will stay with them. I desire that when so ever my administrator of my estate Take what money and notes I have on hand and make sale of my property not otherwise willed on credit of Twelve months and after paying all my Debts and Claims what so ever the Ballance if any to be divided between all my children except Elizabeth widow of my son Samuel.

Signed and sealed and Acknowledged in the presence of us this the 11 day of June 1833 Nelson Wiseman Hugh Manly

Interlined before signing immediately after my daughter Patsy the words And her heirs, and after my daughter Barbara And her Heirs. P.S. I desire that my son's (Samuel) children Joseph Hilliard and his sister draw a child's part or and equal part with a Legatee, Witness then Thomas Yarbrough

Rowan Co. NC. Deeds:

Book 14, p. 692, 20 Oct 1796- Joab Yarbrough to Thomas Yarbrough. Wits: Alexander Yarbrough and Henry Yarbrough

Book 14, p. 695, 16 May 1796- Deed from John Buis to Thomas Yarbrough, Land adj. Zachariah Yarbrough

Book 20, p. 410, Dec 1813- Jacob Fisher to Thomas Yarbrough, land adj. Henry Ratz.

Book 23, p. 295, Jan 1814- Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Jemima sell land to Peter Owen, Jr., land that was inherited from Samuel Merrill.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 1807-cal861 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill

T000,000,001,5A5

b. 5 May 1907 Novan Co., MC. d.ca1861 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Sallie Burkhardt 26 Nov 1829 Davidson Co., MC.

I. Thomas Jefferson b. 1833 MC. d. (Not listed in 1850 Census)

3. James F. b. 1835 SC. m. Mary N. Epperson 30 Jan 1870 Tipton Co., Tn.
4. Safroney E. b. 1836 MC. m. Griffin
5. Mashington Green b. 1837 MC. m. Emmin Huglett 8 June 1867 Tipton Co., Tn.
6. Martha J. b. 1840 m. E. T. Duke

7. Andrew Jackson b. 1843

9, William A. b. 1846 m. Frances Cook 9 Dec 1857 Tipton Co., Tn.

11, Margaret Ann b. 1849 m. M. M. Graffin 14 May 1856 Tipton Co., Tn.

Thomas lived in Dist. #8 of Tipton Co., Tn. in 1850, with real estate valued at \$1000 and his first four listed children were born in NC. thus he came after Washington was born in 1837.

After Thomas's death, his widow and children went to Woodruff Co., AFRADSSS.

R000,000,132,66A YARBROUGH, THOMAS CA1829-Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Hary Herring

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,015,A96 YARBROUGH, THOMAS ALEXANDER 1842-1856 Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack b. 18 Nov 1842 d. 25 Aug 1856 Davidson Co., NC.

T000,000,015,A52 TARRROUGH, THOMAS JEFFERSON 1833-Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt b. 1833 NC. d. (not listed in 1850 Census with family in Tipton Co., Tn)

2000,000,000,173 TARBROUGH, THOMAS L. ca1834-Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 b. cal834 SC. (listed as age 16 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, Van. Tx.

A000,000,111,121 YARBROUGH, THOMAS PRESTON cal858-Son of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Rebecca Everett b. ca1858 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

R000,000,132,615 YARBROUGH, THOMAS SCOTT 1827-1860 Son of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns b. 06 June 1827 d. 27 Nov 1860 m. Elizabeth Ann Terry 12 Feb 1850 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,152,948 YARBROUGH, THOMAS URIAH (TOM) 1874-1952 Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal885 and Sara J. Marshall b 22 Mar 1874 d. 1 Dec 1952 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ida Mai Myers 5 Hay 1895 (Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Book 4 p. 417)

Children

- 1. Uriah Pinckney b. 13 May 1896 d. 4 Nov 1951 Munford Cemetery, Covington,
- 2. Mamie A. b. 23 Feb 1898 d. 21 July 1899 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co.,
- 3. Walter Lad b. 20 Nov 1903 d. 29 Sept 1968 Charlston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Dora Lee Campbell 4. Reginald b. ca1905 m. Thelma
- 5. Marvin b. cal909 d. Memorial Gardens, Tipton Co., Tn m. Doris Rogers

7. Nelle b.ca1911 m. Clarence Jackson

8. William Cody b. 14 Sept 1913 d. 29 Mar 1935 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS WILLIAM ca1864-Son of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891 and Frances Richardson b. cal864 Iowa m. Lilly Wisher 23 Mar 1877 T000,000,15A,211

YARBROUGH, TOM cal897-Son of Edward A. Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester b. ca 1897 Tipton Co., Tn. never married T000,001,528,444 Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

T000,001,5A3,423 Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yerbrough 1875-1945 and Hargaret "Haggie"

Leone Craiq b. 19 Feb 1988 o. Banks E. Huffman Information by Ruth T. Hanks, Munford, To.

T000,000,015,294

TARERCOON, DRIAN PINCEMET 1832-cal885 Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore b. 1832 d.before Aug. 1885 m.(1) Sara J. Marshall 15 Jan 1853 Tipton Co., Tn. (1) Louiss Miller 19 Sept 1879 Tipton Co., Tn.

1. Mary 3. b. 1856 d. 1870 never married

3. Charles A. 5.1858 d. 1927 Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hason, Tn. m. Nancy Feezor

4. Laura b. 1865 m. 7 Baxter 5. John Richard "Dick" b. 18 Dec 1867 d. 25 Oct 1945 Salem Cemetery, Tipton

W. Hartha "Mattie" Lucinda b. 1870 d. Robinson Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

7. Robert O. "Bob" b. 1872 m. (1),(2) or(3) 17 Nov 1895 F. M. Langston

8. Thomas Uriah "Tom" b. 22 Mar 1874 d. 1 Dec 1952 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ida Hal Hyers 5 May 1895

(Note: Rusia, listed in the 1860 census was the daughter of a German immigrant neighbor who happened to be there playing with Uriah's children when the census taker was there and got listed as one of Uriah's children.)

Information from June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

ABSTRACTS FROM HINUTE DOCKET BOOKS OF TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE BOOK S.

*Louisa Yarbro appointed adminstrix of estate of U.P.Yarbro being widow of p. 307 Aug Term 1885 said U.P.Yarbro."

T000,001,529,481 YARBROUGH, URIAH PINCKNEY 1896-1951 Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers b. 13 May 1896 d. 4 Nov 1951 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Hattie Irene Richardson 28 Dec 1919

Children 1. Marcus Taylor "Bud" b. 13 Aug 1920 m. Garrah Janetta Hill 19 Dec 1940

2. Marie "Sister" b. 1922 d. 1989 m. Joseph McGrath (three Children)

1. Rodney Uriah "Bill" b.1924 d. 1988 (three sons, two daughters)

4. David Leon "Nig" b. 8 Mar 1930 d. 21 Sept 1984 m. Glorian Swanson 5. Harry Joseph "Hap" b. 17 Feb 1932 m. Doris Carolyn "Poly" McPhaul

6. George Robert "Bob" b. 6 Oct 1934 m. Wanda June Burress 23 July 1960

7. Anne Carol b. 22 June 1942 Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co., Tn. m. William "Pete" Chumley June 1960 Atoks, Tipton Co., Tn. Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, URIAH PINCKNEY 1987-Son of Phillip Burress 1960- and Roberta Evans b. Aug 1987 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T001,529,481,612

YARBROUGH, VEDA (HURT) Wife of Clarence Yarbrough cal879-1960

T000,001,528,921

YARBROUGH, VELMA S. (KOONTS) -1980 Wife of Oscar Dermont Yarbrough 1900b. d. 12 Oct 1980 m. 12 Apr 1925

T000,000,15A,7C7

YARBROUGH, VICKI (ERNEST) Wife of William Henry Yarbrough 1962-

R001, 326, 656, 164

YARBROUGH, VINCENT BURL 1924Son of Landon Vernon Yarbrough 1901-1959 and Myrtle Vaden

b. 1924 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Marceil Ussery
Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, VIOLA ca1872Daughter of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, MC

YARBROUGH, VIRGINIA ca1860-Daughter of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler b. ca1860

YARBROUGH, VIRGINIA ca1862Daughter of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891 and Frances Richardson
b. ca 1862 Iowa d. m. Frank Wicks Lincoln, Nebraska

YARBROUGH, VIRGINIA ANNETTE 1936Daughter of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. m. Charles Vernon Hanks 3 Sept 1954

Son of Richard Loyston Tarbroogh 1834-1907 and Rachel H. Page TARRESCOOK, MADE NAMPTON 1866-1945. D. 1866 G. 1945 M. Annette Flynt (See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

T000,001,5A3,424 Son of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Hargaret "Maggie" B. 1908 d. 1976 m. Hellie Opal Hoodard Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn. R000,001,326,652

Son of Bichard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-1907 and Rachel M. Pass b. caless m. Carrie Leinbach (See Tarbrough Family INS p. 261)

T000,001,529,483 Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Hai Hyere b. 28 Nov. 1903 d. 29 Sept 1968 Charleston, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Dora Lee Cambell

childrens

- 1. Reter m. Gilliam
- 2. Jean m. Fleming
- 3. Sue m. Rove
- 4. Charlotte m. Highlight
- Information from Obit. of Dora Lee Cambell Yarbrough in INS Vol 5 No. 6 p. 242 and June Yarbrough, Stanton, Th.

T000,000,15A,7A2 YARBROUGH, WALTER LOVELACE 1878-1939 Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia P. Tussey b. 6 June 1878 d. 8 Aug 1939 m. Hinnie Goss 11 June 1898 Davidson Co., NC.

E000,000,012,822 YARBROUGH, WALTER RUDOLPH cal908son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1957 and Lucy Clara Swift b. ca1908 Croseroads, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Maude Smith Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

T000,000,015,A9C YARBROUGH, WALTER WINFIELD 1856-1922 Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth Womack b. 17 Jan 1856 d. 6 Feb 1922 m. Mary Alice Leonard 11 Aug 1878 Davidson Co., (11 Children)

YARBROUGH, WANDA JUNE (BURRESS) Daughter of Henry and Clara (Rainey) Burress Wife of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough 1934b. d. m. 23 July 1960 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,015,294,816

T000,000,001,5AF YARBROUGH, WASHINGTON GREEN 1825-1864 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Herrill b. 2 Aug 1825 Rowan Co., NC. d. 20 Aug 1864 (Civil War) m. Hartha "Patsy" Taylor 15 Feb 1864

YARBROUGH, WASHINGTON GREEN 1837Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt
b. 1837 NC. m. Emmin Huglett 8 June 1867 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, WEBB CHIPMAN 1877-1956

Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher
b. 30 Jan 1877 Caswell Co., NC. d. 1956 m. Ida Wilson Siddle
Lived in Locust Hill, NC.
Children:

1. Zora Wilson b. ca1907 d. 1976

2. Dorothy Dean b. ca1909 m. J. Ellard Zimmerman

3. Rachael Ann b. ca1911 m. Azariah Graves Thompson
4. Sara Louise b. ca1913 m. (1) Lyman Lamm (1 child, Alisa) (2) John Paul Swails Lived in Burlington

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, WELBIRN JACOB 1935-Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift b. 1935 Mengelwood, Tn. never married Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WENNEY (WINIFRED?) E000,000,000,011 Wife of Aquilla Yarbrough 1788Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILEY 1807-1874

Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

b. 6 July 1807 d. 8 Sept 1874, was deaf, dumb and never married

YARBROUGH, WILEY, Dr. 1834-Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft b. 17 Nov 1834 m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Clementine Looney 5 Dec 1871

R000,000,000,013

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM cal655-1748
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
b. cal655 d. Dec1748 Amelia Co., Va. m. Elliner
Children:

1. Samuel b. 1715 VA. d. 1770

2. William b. cal722 VA. d. 10 Mar 1743 m. Dianer Smith

3. Hezekiah b. ca1724 VA. d. June 1754

4. Moses b. ca1743 VA. d. 1756 Amelia Co., VA.

5. Micajah b. ca1745 VA.

Children:

6. Priscilla b. ca1726 VA. m. Robertson?

7. Ann b. ca1728 VA. m. (1) William Durrett (2) William Higgins (Higgons)

8. Caryhapuch Anderson b. ca1730 VA.

Will of William Yarbrough names wife Elliner and above children plus granddaughter Priscilla Robertson and is dated 19 July 1748, Amelia Co., VA. Will Book 1, p. 50.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM ca1722-1771 R000,000,000,132 Son of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner b. ca1722 VA. d. 1771 Va. m. Dianer Smith 10 Mar 1743

1. James Smith b. 2 Sept 1745 VA. m. (1) Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil m. (2)

2. Richard D. 18 Mar 1747\48 VA.
3. Elisabeth D. 23 Oct 1750 VA. G. Benjamin Alfrid Calhoun
4. William C. D. 7 Apr 1753 VA. M. Charlotte Burns

5. Oswell b. 24 Apr 1756 VA.
6. Joseph b. cal758 d. 1827 Lunenburg Co., VA. m. (1) Temperance Walton
6. Joseph b. cal758 d. 1827 Lunenburg Co., VA. m. (1) Temperance Walton
19 Dec 1785 Prince Edward Co., Va (2) Polly Sllington 15 Apr 1805 Prince
19 Dec 1785 Prince Edward Co., Va (2) Polly Sllington 15 Apr 1805 Prince
Edward Co., VA. (See INS p. 261; Will of Joseph, INS p. 217 and Marriage
bonds INS p.219;

"Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet Vol III Bristol Parish, Menrico Co., Prince George Co. and Dinwiddie County's (Bristol Parish Register 1720-1798, Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne, pg. 120)

James Smith, son of William and Disner Yarbrough, was born Sept ye 2d 1745 Richard, son of ditto, was born Harch ye 18, 1747/48 Elizabeth, daughter of ditto, was born October ye 23, 1750 William, son of ditto, was born April ye 7th 1753 Dianer, wife of Wm. Yarbrough, departed this life May 18th 1767 aged 42 years (See IMS Vol. 3 no. 6 page 145, James Smith Yo.; Vol. 4 No. 4 p. 178)

02 May 1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of William Taxbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James 15mith Yarbrough, in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of September next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3) From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers)

Estate of William not settled until 1793- See Will Book 2, pp 221, 222, 223, 205, 206, 207, 208, Prince Edward Co., VA. Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM cal724-Son of Henry Yarbrough cal697b. ca1724

8000,000,001,113

M000,000,000,013 TARBROUGH, WILLIAM 1769-1835 Son of Moses Yarbrough cal743-1772 and Ann (Littleton?) b. 17 Oct 1769 d. 10 Sept 1835 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Mary Brooks

Childrens

1. Dr. Littleton b. ca1810 2. Mary "Polly" b. 12 Apr 1812 d. 23 July 1893 Long Cames Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Col. Nicholas H. Miller

(See INS vol 4 No. 5 page 185-190)

R000,000,013,214 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM Cal771-Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil b. cal771 m. Antonia Rodrigues 26 Feb 1803 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM ca1775 T000,000,000,159 Son of Zacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud b. ca1775

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM cal776-A000,000,000,113 Son of Jonathan Yarbrough cal740-1811 and Amelia (Lee?) b. ca1776 NC. d. SC. m. Martha Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM 1794-1868

E000,000,000,014

Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett b. 1794 NC. d. 1868 m. (1) Mary (2) Juda

Children:

- 1. Michael b. ca1828 Tn. (Listed as age 22 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
- 2. William F. b. ca1831 Tn. (Listed as age 19 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
- 3. Lucinda b. ca1837 Tn. (Listed as age 13 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
- 4. Manervy b. ca1839 Tn. (Listed as age 11 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
- 5. John F. b. ca1840 Tn. (Listed as age 10 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)

6. Ann E. b. ca1843 Tn. (Listed as age 7 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)

William stayed in Decatur County around the Brownsport Furnace area and his children moved to Decaturville around the middle of the 1800's. Several of them held political offices in Decaturville during this period and at least one of them became a doctor.

George W. Wroten listed as age 12, male, born in Tn. and Frances Fisher, age 8, male born in Ark., are listed as living in the home of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 in the 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census.

William had a second family with wife Juda.

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM 1808-

M000,000,000,142

Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan

b. 2 Aug 1808

From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 and proven 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32, pkg. 1159; Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier (Dozier)

R000,000,132,661 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM ca1825-Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring b. ca1825 m. Octavia Yarbrough (See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM 1846-

A000,000,011,116

Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)

b. 1846 AL. d. AL. m. Palina "Lina" Hall Children:

1. Annie b. ca1866

2. Nathan b. ca1868

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

T000,000,015,291 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM A. 1828-1888 Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore o. 1828 d. 13 Dec 1888 m. Mary M. Glass 12 Nov 1857 Children:

1. Mary Elisabeth b. 1853 d. m. William L. Smith 2. Anderson A. b. 11 Feb 1854 d. 1 Feb 1863

3. John L. D. S Aug 1857 d. 24 Dec 1914 m. Ada L. Pettie 4. Ire E. 16 Apr 1861 d. 8 Dec 1896 8. Ada Ann b. 19 Sept 1865 d. 26 Aug 1948 m. George L. Wortham T000,000,015,A59

Son of Thomas Tarbrough 1806-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt b. 1846 m. Frances Cook & Der 1857 Tipton Co., Tn.

R000,000,001,324

Son of William Tarbrough cal722-1771 and Dianer Smith b. 7 Apr 1753 Va. o. Charlotte Burns Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,001,529,488 Son of Thomas Urlah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Hai Myers b. 14 Sept 1913 d. 29 Mar 1935 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, In. E000,000,000,142

TARBROUGH, WILLIAM F. CA1831-Son of William Tarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary ca1800b. cal831 Tn. (listed as age 19 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census) Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

T000,000,015,283 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM GRANVILLE 1832-1860 son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath b. 18 June 1832 d. 9 Sept 1860 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Artadna Angus 23 June 1857

childrens

2. Dobalton "Don" F. b. 18 July 1856 d. 25 Jan 1908 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton

3. Amanda C. b. 25 Sept 1853 d. 17 June 1892 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Gabriel Keith Wilson

T000,000,015,A79 TARBROUGH, WILLIAM HARRISON 1849-1922 son of Charles Tarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack b. 11 Nov 1849 Lexington, NC. d. 4 Apr 1822 m. Irena Louisa Kindley 24 Feb 1879

Children:

1. Minnie Lou b. 25 Jan 1898 d. 23 Nov 1954 m. Glen W. Courtney, Sr. 10 Mar

2. Leta Rebecca b. 1 Hay 1899 d. 1990+ m. James H. Matthews 13 Mar 1937

3. Hary Gladys b. 9 Nov 1902 d. 2 Har 1983 never married

4. Zeffia Amanda b. 21 June 1905 d. 1990+ m. 29 Sept 1945--No children

S. William Kindley b. 24 Mar 1901 d. 10 Jun 1902

T000,000,15A,784 YARSROUGH, WILLIAM HENDERSON 1878-1938 Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass b. 25 Mar 1878 Green Co., Mo. D. 21 Dec 1938 Bass Chapel Cemetery, Green Co. Ho. m. Dora B. Synder 24 Dec 1896 Childrens

1. Berniece E. b. 8 Nov 1899 d. 7 Oct 1980 M. George Chandler

2. Fred b. 1905 Never Married d.1990+

3. Freeman b. 27 Jan 1910 d. 17 Feb 1960 m. Louella Gibson

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM HENRY 1962Son of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford
b. 23 May 1962 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Vicki Ernest
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM KINDLEY 1901-1902 T000,000,15A,795 Son of William Harrison 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley b. 24 Mar 1901 d. 10 June 1902

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM L. 1882-1887

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
b. 7 Oct 1882 d. 3 June 1887

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM MITCHELL 1826-1848 E000,000,000,121 Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley b. 11 Feb 1826 Decaturville, Tn. d. 8 Dec 1848

William left home when grown to work on a Mississippi River Boat, and died of cholera aboard the Steamer Ammaraidh from New Orleans to St. Louis. It had just left New Orleans and he was buried on Black Island just above Grand Gulf. A stranger who was with him in his last hours from the State of Iowa wrote to his mother and father about his death and said he sang and prayed and said he was going to meet his little sister who had died some years before. (See letter to Eliza under Joseph G. Yarbrough)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM R. A. 1828-1907

Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865

b. 24 Oct 1828 Charlotte, NC. d. 21 June 1907 Nashville, Tn. m. Lidia Sweatt Children:

1. Walter S. b. ca1880 d. 8 Nov. WW I France

"W. R. A. Yarbrough was born in Charlotte, NC., October 24, 1828; and died in the Confederate Soldiers' Home, near Nashville, June 21, 1907. When a young man Brother Yarbrough located at Montgomery, Ala. and there remained until the opening of the War Between the States, when he enlisted as a soldier in the service of the Confederacy. During the four year struggle he was faithful to his duty as he saw it, remaining in the ranks and enduring hardships and facing danger along with his comrades until honorably discharged at the close of the war. Returning to his home in Montgomery, he engaged in business prospered until failing health compelled him to seek a more favorable climate. About twenty years ago he moved to San Antonio, Tex., and a few years later joined his only son, Mr. W. S. Yarbrough in Nashville, Tenn., where he remained until his death. Before entering the army he was married to Miss Lydia Sweatt, a beautiful Christian woman, who was faithful to him through all the years of their pilgrimage together, caring for him as a child during the long illness that preceded his deathe. She still survives, making her home with their only son, Mr. Walter S. Yarbrough, of Nashville, Tenn. In his early manhood Brother Yarbrough was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in whose fellowship he lived until the end, serving for many years in various positions of official responsibility. He was an Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, T000,000,152,846 Van. TK.

Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler D. Cal867

T000,000,015,A21 TAREROUGH, WILLIAM THOMAS 1827-1891 Son of Eachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout b. 7 Oct 1827 NC. d. 1891 Bannock City, Mont. m. (1) Lucy Loftin 23 July 1854 Randolph Co., NC.(2) Christina Seabolt 1 Sept 1859 Randolph Co., NC. (3) Frances Richardson 25 Apr 1851 Johnson Co., Iowa

It is said by decendants of this line that there was a child from Williams first marriage who was left in NC .- No record has been found of children of this marriage.

(2) -- no children found

1. Thomas William b. cal864 lows d. m. Lilly Wisher 23 Mar 1887

2. Virginia b. ca 1862 lows d. m. Frank Wicks Lincoln, Nebraska

Third wife, Frances, filed for divorce 25 June 1861, dismissed. Again on 2 Mov 1864, disclosed; again 3 Jan 1866 and it was granted 15 May 1866. R000,000,013,269

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM WILLIAMS 1807-Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington b. 1807 m. Ann Elizabeth DeShazor Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,159,945 YARBROUGH, WILLIE MAY (WADDELL) 1881-1951 Wife of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough 1867-1945 b. 9 July 1881 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 18 July 1951 Salem Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. 18 Dec 1899 Tipton Co., Tn.

T000,001,5A7,886 YARBROUGH, WILMA LUCILLE 1922-1990+ Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps b. 4 Apr 1922 Strafford, Green Co., Mo. d. 1990+ m. Lawrence Richard Martin 19 Apr 1941 (two children)

YARBROUGH, WILMA (PICKARD) Wife of David Banks Yarbrough 1927b. d. m. 13 Sept 1949

T000,015,A34,222

YARBROUGH, WILSON WINIFRED 1845-1846
Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary
b. 11 Dec 1845 d. 28 Sept 1846

1000,000,000,151

Son of Eatherian Tarbrough cal731->1902 and Elizabeth Doud

n. calliss n. Merrill ?

R000,013,261,213

Son of Charles Joel Tarbrough cal849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher

Lived in Home place in Casuell Co., NC.

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

T000,000,000,015

TARBROUGH, EACHARIAN CA1731->1802 b. ca 1731 VA. d. ->1802 Lexington, MC. and is buried on the Hartgrave Place which Mr. Wartgrave bought from Thomas Yarbrough. The graveyard is on what is now Hoover St. about 1/2 block off Raiford St. in Lexington m. Elizabeth boud, Rowan Co., MC.

NF 1. Sachariah b. cm1755 m. Merrill ? P 2. Henry b. 1761/2 Granville, Bute-Franklin Co., NC. d. 30 Jan 1843 Tipton

Co., To. m. Brigatt Davis 29 Aug 1785 m. Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1802

7 1802 Davidson Co., No. MP 3. Archibeld b. cal763 MP 6. Julia b. 1765 m. Barnabus Bower 25

NP 6. Elizabeth b. cel767 m. George Nicks P 7. Hanoah b. 1771 NC. d. 27 Sept 1836 St. Clair Co., Al. m. Mary Cunningham

16 Aug 1799

NP 8. John b. ca1773

MP 9. William b. cal775 F 10. Thomas b. (6 Oct?) 1778 d. June 1833 m. Jemina Merril 1794

This is the list of children from family Traditions. The ones marked "P" have been proven by records. There may have been other children.

"I've never found a marriage record for Each and Elizabeth. It is my theory now that Each left Va. and went first to Anson Co., NC .-- possibly with relatives of the Ambrose Y. line who left Va. about the same time Zach did and they settled in Anson Co. (which bordered Rowan Co. at that time). One early researcher stated he married Elizabeth Dowd in Anson Co., NC. with no proof or reasons for the statement. My research of the NC Dowd family shows they came from Ireland directly to NC. The only Dowd I've found the right age to have been Elizabeth's father so far is a Caleb Dowd--but I can't locate any records showing his family. Goodspeed states Henry Y. is of Irish Descent. The Y's are English/Danish. But this statement about Henry possibly refers to his mothers line. Please note the above is just a theory on my part. "--Karen Mazock

In the original article that refers to the 7 brothers, it says " Between the years of 1759 and 1775, Zachariah and seven brothers went over to Louisburg, in Franklin County." This was not 7 brothers. -- It appears to be three brothers and 4 of their sons. . more accurately, Thomas, his sons and grandsons.

"Before the Revolution of Independence in 1775, Zachariah left Louisburg and settled in Rowan County. (now Davidson since 1823) There he met and married Elizabeth Doud." (Letter of Mrs. Nelle Jenkins)

YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH 1801-1844

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill b. 15 Mar 1801 Rowan Co., NC. d. 29 Feb 1844 Stout Plantation near Denton,

1. William Thomas b. 7 Oct 1827 d. 1891 Bannock City, Mont. m. (1) Lucy Loftin 23 July 1854 Randolph Co., NC. (2) Christina Seabolt 1 Sept 1859 Randolph Co., NC. (3) Frances Richardson 25 Apr 1861 Johnson Co., Iowa. 2. Jemina Ann b. 23 Apr 1829 d. 4 Nov 1902 West Liberty Iowa m. James C. Hill

3. Rachel Elizabeth b. 22 May 1831 d. 27 Apr 1897 Iowa City, Iowa m. Joseph 4. Martha Jane b. 10 July 1833 d. 1 Feb 1841 Lexington, NC.

5. Sarah Mary Magdalene b. 11 Aug 1835 d. 5 Dec 1867 m. Reason Morford 5 Sept

6. Barbara Albertine b. 3 Apr 1840 d. 15 Sept 1917 West Liberty, Iowa m. (1) 7. Susannah Abigail b. 22 Oct 1837 d. 10 May 1925 Iowa City, Iowa m. Charles

8. Samuel Elmwood b. 29 July 1842 NC. d. 4 May 1935 Oaklawn Cemetery, Iowa

After the death of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1843, Hannah took the children to Iowa in 1846 (see Hannah Stout Yarbrough).

The Will of Zachariah is in Will Book 1 page 434, Davidson Co., NC. dated

YARBROUGH, ZEFFIE AMANDA 1905-1990+ Daughter of William Harrison Yarbrough 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley b. 21 June 1905 d. 1990+ m. 29 Sept 1945-- no children

YARBROUGH, ZORA WILSON ca1907-1976 Daughter of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-1956 and Ida Wilson Siddle R000, 132, 612, 121 Graduated Woman's College UNC, Greensboro, NC.

Taught in Durham, NC. until her death

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

RELATIVES, SPOUSES OR DIRECT DECENDANTS

ASIGNIL (See Abigail Whitehead Yarbrough cal650->1721)

AJAII (An Iranian by birth) Husband of Martha Ann Yarbrough cal958

ALLEN, JOHN PINGLE, Musband of Sarah "Sadie" Albitine Yarbrough 1878-1955

ALLEY, OLLIE MAE (See Ollie Mae Alley Yarbrough)

ANDERSON MONTERE (See Monteens Anderson Yarbrough)

AMOUS, ARIADNA (See Ariadna Angus Yarbrough)

AMOUS, MARY, Mother of Arladna Angus Yarbrough b. 1795 d. 1866 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

AMGUS, WILLIAM W., Father of Ariadna Angus Yarbrough b. 1827 d. 1865 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

ASHCRAFT, MANCY (See Hancy Ashcraft Yarbrough 1807-1883)

ASHCRAFT, DRURY, Father of Nancy Ashcraft Yarbrough b.1 Dec 1773 d. 18 Nov 1843 m. Elizabeth Baker

AUSTIN, AGNES L. "AGGIE" (See Agnes "Aggie" L. Austin Yarbrough)

AYERS, JAMES L., Husband of Mary E. Yarbrough 1833-1860

MILLEY, LEE Husband of Jo-Ann Yarbrough cal924

BAIR, FRANCES JANE (See Frances Jane Bair Yarbrough)

BAKER, ELIZABETH, Mother of Nancy Ashcraft Yarbrough b. 8 Nov 1782 NC. m. Drury Ashcraft

BARROIS, PIERRE THOMAS, Husband of Jeanne Emelia Yarbrough 1819-

BASS, ANN (ROGERS), Mother of Polly Ann Bass Yarbrough

BASS, POLLY ANN (See Polly Ann Bass Yarbrough 1856-1934)

BASS, SAMPSON, Father of Polly Ann Bass Yarbrough

BECKNER, WILLIAM CLAUDE Husband of Patricia Jane Yarbrough 1943-

BESS, OTTO, Husband of Anna Elvira Yarbrough 1891-

BILLINGS, JOHN 1824-1885, Husband of Jane "Jinny" Yarbrough 1791-1851 b. 1824 d. 1885 m. 30 Aug 1812 Rowan Co., NC. From Rowan Co. marriage licenses

BILLINGS, PAUL, Husband of Alice E. Yarbrough 1864-

BISHOP, BRUCE, Husband of Ella Sue Yarbrough cal907-

BISHOP, JULIA, Wife of James Wendel Jarrat Jr.

BLACK, CAROLINE (See Caroline Black Yarbrough)

BLEDSOE, MARY C. (See Mary C. Bledsoe Yarbrough)

BLEDSOE, SUSAN ELIZABETH (See Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe Yarbrough)

BOSTIC, BETTY J. (See Betty J. Bostic Yarbrough)

BOUDREAU, HIPOLITE, Husband of Felician Yarbrough ca1843-

BOWER, BARNABAS, Husband of Julia Yarbrough

BOWER, "BETSY" ELIZABETH (See "Betsy" Elizabeth Bower Yarbrough ca 1805-)

BOWER, WILLIAM A., Father of "Betsy" Elizabeth Bower Yarbrough. guardian of Joseph H.Y., infant son of Sam Yarbrough (See Samuel Yarbrough

BRADSHER, JESSIE MARY (See Jessie Mary Bradsher Yarbrough cal849-)

BREWSTER, HENRY H., Dr., Husband of Nancy Yarbrough 1838-

BRITTIAN, SARAH AFFIE (See Sarah Affie Brittian Yarbrough)

BRITTINGHAM, JOHN, Husband of Mary "Polly" Yarbrough 1817-1905

EROCE, JERRY WAYNE, Busband of Denise Adele Yarbrough 1957b. d. m. 6 Peb 1981

RECORD, MARY (See Mary Brooks Tarbrough)

BROWN, ALMARTIA (See Almartha Brown Tarbrough)

ARCHIN, G. H., Humband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1830-

ERCHW, JOHN ROSERT, Busband of Charlotte Yarbrough 1818-1845

BROWN, TED CARLIN, Son of Margaret Estelle Yarbrough 1909-

BROWN, TED R., Busband of Margaret Estelle Yarbrough 1909-

BRISON, MARSHALL DANIEL 1904-Numbered of Audrey Elise Yerbrough 1912-1990+ m. 1932 D. 1904

BURKARDT, SALLIE (See Sallie Burkardt Yarbrough cal806-)

BURRESS, WANDA JUNE (See Wanda June Burress Yarbrough)

BUTLER, HARY ANN (See Mary Ann Butler Yarbrough)

SUTLER, ANDERSON M., Father of Hary Ann Butler Yarbrough b. 1816 m. Sarah Garnett

SYRD, CLARICE (See Clarice Byrd Yarbrough)

CALHOUN, FRANCES AUGUST Husband of Cornelia Yarbrough cal694-

CALHOUN, BENJAMINE ALFRED Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1750-

CAMBELL, DORA LEE (See Dora Lee Cambell Yarbrough)

CARTER, LOYD A., Husband of Mary Lois Yarbrough 1924-

CATHEY, LUDELLE, Second wife of Durwood Donald Dickey, son of Eva Yarbrough

CHUMLEY, WILLIAM A., Husband of Anne Carol Yarbrough 1942-

CLARK, ELIZA B. (See Eliza B. Clark Yarbrough)

CONRAD, ERNEST Husband of Evelyn Yarbrough ca1867-CONRAD, PAUL

Husband of Eunice Yarbrough cal870-

COOK, FRANCES (See Frances Cook Yarbrough)

COOPER, SALLIE, Wife of John Yarbrough 1848-1933

COSSE(T) JEANNE (See Jeanne Cosse(t) Yarbrough)

COVINGTON, FLOY (See Floy Covington Yarbrough)

CRAIG, MARGARET "MAGGIE" LEONA (See Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig Yarbrough

CRAWLEY, DELILA (See Delila Crawley Yarbrough)

CRAWLEY, GLADYS (See Gladys Crawley Yarbrough)

CRENSHAW, HAZEL MOORE LELLES (See Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw Yarbrough)

CULBREATH, WILLIAM, Husband of Beheathland Yarbrough 1818-

CULPEPPER, AMANDA EMALINE (See Amanda Emaline Culpepper Yarbrough)

CULPEPPER, ELIZABETH (See Elizabeth Culpepper Yarbrough)

CULPEPPER, IDA LUCINDA (Ida Lucinda Culpepper Yarbrough)

CULPEPPER, JAMES Husband of Frances Yarbrsough 1824-

CULPEPPER, JOHN Husband of Mary Yarbrough ca1778-

CULPEPPER, MARGURITE (See Margurite Culpepper Yarbrough)

CUNNINGHAM, MARY (See Mary Cunningham Yarbrough wife of Henry Yarbrough 1763-

CUNNINGHAM, MARY (See MARY CUNNINGHAM YARBROUGH 1778-1840 wife of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836)

CURRY, PRANCES AND (See Frances Ann Curry Terbrough)

PART A. (See Mary A. Dagan Yarbrough) DAVIS, BRIGETT "Biddie" (See Brigett "Biddie" Davis Yarbrough)

DAVIS, CHANA (See Chana Davis Yarbrough)

DAVIS, MYRICK, Father of Brigett "Biddie" Davis Yarbrough

DAVIS, TOM, Husband of Terisa (Texas Anne or Texanna) Yarbrough b. d. 1881 m. 15 July 1874 Tipton Co., Tn.

Deshazor, ANN ELIZABETH (See Ann Elizabeth Deshazor Yarbrough)

DIAS, MARIA (See Maria Dias Yarbrough)

DICKEY, JOHNSON E., Husband of Eva Yarbrough 1867-1940

DISHER, ELI, Husband of Mary L. Yarbrough 1880-1967

DOUD, ELIZABETH (See ELIZABETH DOUD YARBROUGH)

DOUGLAS, ANDREW JACKSON 1828-1900

b. 2 Nov 1828 d. 7 Sept 1900 m. (1) Laura Ann Smith (dau. of Obedeance (Had three brothers: John T., George, Nevel Douglas)

1. Evaline "Eva" b. 1850 d. 1937 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m.(1) John Russell (2) ___ ? Reed : one child - Andrew Carry Russell b. 23 Sept 1872 d. 2. Kate m. R. Bruce King

3. Elizabeth m. Wm. Sanford 4. John S.

5. Syndne A. m. Cary Kerr 6. Livingston

7. Hal

m.(2) Mary Smith Taylor (Widow of John Penn Taylor also sister of Laure Ann

1. Ivison "Ivy" m. Sara Coleman

2. Blanch died young

DOUGLAS, JOHN T.

b. d. Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. (no dates) m. Mary Eveline Smith dau of Obediance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith (Had three brothers: Andrew Jackson, George, Nevel Douglas)

1. Laura L. b. 23 Sept 1864 d. 15 Oct 1866 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. 2. John Alexander b. 9 Jan 1843 d. 14 July 1864 Munford Cemetery

3. John A. b. 26 May 1867 d. 11 Jan 1870 Munford Cemetery

4. William T. m. Virginia Dunham Hamilton "Virgie" One child: Evelyn

William T. Douglas was Mayor of Covington during the 1900's and was killed while in office serving in a posse.

DOSIER, ALLER, Musband of Caroline Yarbrough 1807-1848 DURSE, E. T., Musband of Marths J. Yarbrough 1840-DURSETT, WILLIAM, First husband of Ann Yarbrough cal750-

PART A. (See Mary A. Dagan Yarbrough) DAVIS, BRIGETT "Biddie" (See Brigett "Biddie" Davis Yarbrough)

DAVIS, CHANA (See Chana Davis Yarbrough)

DAVIS, MYRICK, Father of Brigett "Biddie" Davis Yarbrough

DAVIS, TOM, Husband of Terisa (Texas Anne or Texanna) Yarbrough b. d. 1881 m. 15 July 1874 Tipton Co., Tn.

Deshazor, ANN ELIZABETH (See Ann Elizabeth Deshazor Yarbrough)

DIAS, MARIA (See Maria Dias Yarbrough)

DICKEY, JOHNSON E., Husband of Eva Yarbrough 1867-1940

DISHER, ELI, Husband of Mary L. Yarbrough 1880-1967

DOUD, ELIZABETH (See ELIZABETH DOUD YARBROUGH)

DOUGLAS, ANDREW JACKSON 1828-1900

b. 2 Nov 1828 d. 7 Sept 1900 m. (1) Laura Ann Smith (dau. of Obedeance (Had three brothers: John T., George, Nevel Douglas)

1. Evaline "Eva" b. 1850 d. 1937 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m.(1) John Russell (2) ___ ? Reed : one child - Andrew Carry Russell b. 23 Sept 1872 d. 2. Kate m. R. Bruce King

3. Elizabeth m. Wm. Sanford 4. John S.

5. Syndne A. m. Cary Kerr 6. Livingston

7. Hal

m.(2) Mary Smith Taylor (Widow of John Penn Taylor also sister of Laure Ann

1. Ivison "Ivy" m. Sara Coleman

2. Blanch died young

DOUGLAS, JOHN T.

b. d. Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. (no dates) m. Mary Eveline Smith dau of Obediance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith (Had three brothers: Andrew Jackson, George, Nevel Douglas)

1. Laura L. b. 23 Sept 1864 d. 15 Oct 1866 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. 2. John Alexander b. 9 Jan 1843 d. 14 July 1864 Munford Cemetery

3. John A. b. 26 May 1867 d. 11 Jan 1870 Munford Cemetery

4. William T. m. Virginia Dunham Hamilton "Virgie" One child: Evelyn

William T. Douglas was Mayor of Covington during the 1900's and was killed while in office serving in a posse.

DOSIER, ALLER, Musband of Caroline Yarbrough 1807-1848 DURSE, E. T., Musband of Marths J. Yarbrough 1840-DURSETT, WILLIAM, First husband of Ann Yarbrough cal750EDWARDS, LAURA (See Laura Edwards Yarbrough)

ELLINER, Wife of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 (See Elliner Yarbrough)

ELLINGTON, CREED W. Husband of Martha Yarbrough cal792-

ELLINGTON, POLLY (See Polly Ellington Yarbrough)

ELLIS, MARTHA LAVINIA (See Martha Lavinia Ellis Yarbrough) First husband of Martha Francis Yarbrough ca1840d. (Killed in Civil War)

ENGLAND, JIM Husband of Tennessee Yarbrough ca1887-

EPPERSON, MARY N. (See Mary N. Epperson Yarbrough)

ERNEST, VICKI (See Vicki Ernest Yarbrough)

EVANS, KURT, Husband of Pamela Gail Yarbrough 1967-

EVANS, ROBERTA (See Roberta Evans Yarbrough)

EVERETT, REBECCA (See Rebecca Everett Yarbrough)

EVERHARDT, MARVIN OSCAR, Husband of Daisy Frances Yarbrough 1891-1983

PRESCR. MARCY (See Mancy Freezor Tarbrough 1864-1916)

PERCOSON, MARCY (See Mancy Perguson Tarbrough)

FIREN, CHRISTINA (See Christina Finch Yarbrough)

FISHER, IDA ELISABETH (See Ida Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough)

FISHER, MARTRA JANE, Mother of Ide Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough

FIGHER, MANY ELITABETH, (See Mary Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough)

FISHER, SYLVASUS Husband of Nancy Yarbrough 1796-

FISHER, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Father of Ida Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough

FITCH, CHRISTINA (See Christina Fitch Yarbrough)

FITTS, ALFRED, Father of Lulu Fitts Yarbrough 1857-

FITTS, ELIEABETH TIDHORE, Mother of Lulu Fitts Yarbrough 1857-

FITTS, LULU (See Lulu Fitte Yarbrough 1857-)

FITIGERALD, HARRIET ELIZABETH (See Harriet Elizabeth Fitzgerald Yarbrough)

FLYNT, ANNETTE (See Annette Flynt Yarbrough 1873-1957)

FOWLER, PATRICE, Husband of Jemima Yarbrough 1811-<1870

FRANK, GRADY W., Husband of Carrie Amelia Yarbrough 1893-1983

FRANK, NETTIE MAY (See Nettie May Frank Yarbrough)

FRANK, ROY, Husband of Grace E. Yarbrough 1886-1976

FRAZIER, WALTER DAVID, Husband of Robin Lea Yarbrough 1959-

FREEDLE, A. W. (SANDY), Son of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1791-1872 and Willis Freedle

b. 4 Dec 1819 or 1820 d. 12 Feb 1899 Buried at Indian Creek Primative Baptist Commetery, Tipton Cty., Tn. m. Emily Mcquire

FREEDLE, JAMES O., Son of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1791-1872 and Willis Freedle b. 24 Sept 1824 d. 15 July 1843 Buried at Indian Creek Primative Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Cty., Tn.

PREEDLE, OWEN, Son of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1791-1872 and Willis Freedle b.

FREEDLE, WILLIS 1796-1882, Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1791-1872 b. 1796 N.C. d. 26 Sept 1882 Buried at Indian Creek Primative Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Cty., Tn. FRIDGE, ROBERT, Husband of Jane Yarbrough 1832-

FRIZZELL, L. K. 1911- , Husband of Ruby Mae Yarbrough 1910-1972 b. 1911 m. 1932

FOWLER, PATRICK, Husband of Jemina Yarbrough 1811-

FURSTENHEIM, DAISY M. (See Daisy M. Furstenheim Yarbrough 1875-1924)

FURSTENHEIM, HENRY -1886

- b. d. 12 Oct 1886 Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tn. m. Louisa (Boyette?)(Boyet?)(Boyer?) Children:
- 1. C. J. m. C. J. Wendell cal855 lived near Lucy, Shelby Co., Tn
- 2. Daisy M. (believed to be Marie) b. 1875 d. June 1929 m. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 2 May 1891
- (daughter) only known as "Mama Smith" m. A. A. Smith lived in Atlanta, Ga. one child: "Sugar" m. Mathis
- 4. (daughter) only known as "Aunt Tut" m. Bob Tutwiller lived in Chicago, IL.

Henry was a steamboat captain according to a statement by his daughter, Daisy in the John A. Yarbrough Bible.

Henry was known to be in Memphis as early as 1873. He owned a large home and farm known as Woodlawn, one and a half miles south of the Covington, Tn. court house and it has been handed down to his great grand-children, Landon B. and Marion A. Yarbrough.

On July 4th, 1885, Henry invited about 100 members of the Chicasaw Guard of Memphis, to a party at Woodlawn.

Between 1885 and his death in 1886 Henry moved back to his home in Memphis at 337 Adams Ave, where he died at 7:30 Am. 12 Oct 1886.

Henry was a well known and respected business man in Memphis. He was a cotton merchant and whosale grocer and was the Director of Merchants Exchange and Mutual Aid Association. He was also the Director of City Fire and General Insurance Co. His title was Cotton Factor and Broker with Furstenheim and Welliford Cotton Co.

Very lengthy articles were published on the day of his death, the day of his funeral and the day after by the Memphis Appeal and the Memphis Avalanche news papers.

Louisa died in November 1894 around the 23rd, in the home of her daughter, Daisy M. Yarbrough in Covington, Tn. She was burried beside her husband in Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis.

Information from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist.

GAIL, MORR (Les Mone Sail Terbrough)

GAMBLIN, PATRICIA JEAN (See Patricia Jean Gamblin Yarbrough)

EASPETT, SARAH, Mother of Hary A. Butler Yarbrough b. 1818 m. Anderson M. Butler

GLASS, MARY A. (See Mary A. Glass Yarbrough 1827-1907)

CLEASON, WILLIAM, Mumband of Thelma Jean Yarbrough 1939-

SORELET, ROTE TARBED (See Buth Tarbro Gobelet Yarbrough)

SOLIGHTLY, ALICE CAROL (See Alice Carol Golightly Yarbrough 1961-)

COMERLES, MARIE ISABELL (See Harie Isabell Concales Yarbrough)

GOOGWIN, FARNIE (See Fennie Goodwin Yarbrough)

GOES, MIRNIE L. (See Hinnle L. Goes Yarbrough)

GOSSETT, SOPHIA (See Sophia Gossett Yarbrough 1761-1841)

GRASLE, ALBERT C., Musband of Hazel Ellen Yarbrough 1930-

GRANT, GILSON, Musband of Mancy Yarbrough 1811-

GRAY, VIRGINIA, Mother of Patty Hendrick Mankin Yarbrough m. Jack Mankin

GRAFFIN, M. M., Rusband of Hargaret Ann Yarbrough 1849-

GRIFFIN, Husband of Safroney E. Yarbrough 1836-

GRIFFITH, MARTHA (See Martha Griffith Yarbrough)

GRUSS, NAKNIE (see Nannie Grubb Yarbrough)

GUENEWALD, OTTO, Second husband of Eva May Yarbrough 1885-1975

HALL, PALINA "LINA" (See Palina "Lina" Hall Yarbrough)

HAMNER, WILLIAM B., Husband of Jemima Jane Yarbrough 1834-1857

HANBROUGH, FRANCES (See Frances Hanbrough Yarbrough)

HANKS, CHARLES VERNON, Husband of Virginia Annette Yarbrough 1936-

HANKS, CURTIS, Husband of Ruth Oneal Yarbrough 1925-

HANNA, ROSETTA ISABELLA (See Rosetta Isabella Hanna Yarbrough)

HARDIN, JOSEPH Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1838-

HARDISTER, LAURA (See Laura Hardister Yarbrough)

HARDY, JOSHUA Husband of Mary Ann "Polly" Yarbrough cal790-

HARRIS, MARTHA SCHOLAR (See Martha Scholar Harris Yarbrough)

HARRISON, MARY LOUISE (See Mary Louise Harrison Yarbrough)

HARRISON, WILLIAM JOHNSON Husband of Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough 1819-1848

HEATH, CORDIE (See Cordie Heath Yarbrough)

HENSLEY, DORIS ANN (See Doris Ann Hensley Yarbrough)

HENYENSTEIN, Husband of Elizabeth (Liza) Yarbrough 1870-1952

HERRIN, AUGUSTA (See Augusta Herrin Yarbrough)

HERRIN, WILLIAM HENRY, Husband of Margaret Yarbrough 1840-1920

HERRING, MARY (See Mary Herring Yarbrough)

HIGGINS (HIGGONS), WILLIAM, Second husband of Ann Yarbrough ca1750

HIGHFIL, BENNIE, Second husband of Rosa Ellen Yarbrough 1880-1947

HILL, ALBERT, Husband of Minnie D. Yarbrough 1882-1902

HILL, GARRAH JANETTA (See Garrah Janetta Hill Yarbrough)

HILL, JAMES C., Husband of Jemima Ann Yarbrough 1829-1902

HILL, JOSEPH, Second husband of Hanna Stout Yarbrough 1806-1872

HILL, JOSIAH, First husband of Rachel Elizabeth Yarbrough 1831-1897

HOAGLIN, JENNIE (See Jennie Hoaglin Yarbrough)

HOBBS, MARTHA (See Martha Hobbs Yarbrough)

HOGAN, FLITARETH (See Elizabeth Hogan Yarbrough 1780-1857)

MOSTEGE, WH., Bushand of Ann Yarbrough 1829-

NOLCOMB, PHENE (See Phabe Holcomb Yarbrough)

MOSVAND, SISSMIN, Busband of Caroline Yarbrough 1848-

NUFFWAN, MARKS EARLINE 1901-1965 Numbers of Une Leona Yarbrough 1904-1988 b. 1901 d. 1965 m.

MUFFMAN, BROWNIE IMENE (See Brownie Irene Huffman Yarbrough 1904-1990+)

HOGLETT, EXCES (See Emmin Huglett Yarbrough)

MORT, GRESHAM, Husband of Matilda Yarbrough 1800-1846

NUMT. JAMES RICHARD *DICK*, Husband of Hary Frances *Fannie* Yarbrough 1855-

NUNT, SARAH E. (See Sarah E. Hunt Yarbrough ca1847-)

MURDLE, PATRICE FITCH, Humband of Harcelyn Hill Yarbrough 1948-1990+

INGRAM, BILLY C., Husband of Hellen Yarbrough 1937-

INGRAM, ROBERT F. II, Humband of Marie Yarbrough 1898-

INGRAM, ROBERT F. III, Son of Marie Yarbrough 1898m. Sarbare Hirech day. of Hellen Noble and Ben Hirsch Children:

- 1. Patterson Wakefield Ingram m. Earl Swindle (2 children) live in Boston
- 2. Annetts Ingram m. Bruce Debolt (3 children)
- 3. Robert F. Ingram IV m. Jane Brown (no children)
- 4. Alice Ingram m. not married living in Richmond, Va.

INIER, SALLIE (See Sallie Inzer Yarbrough)

IRISH, CHARLES W., Husband of Susan Abigail Yarbrough 1837-1925

JACKSON, CLARENCE, Husband of Nelle Yarbrough cal911-1990+

JARRAT, JAMES WENDEL SR., Husband of Ira (Irene) Estelle Yarbrough 1876-

JARRAT, JAMES WENDEL Jr., Son of James Wendel Jarrat Sr. and Ira (Irene) b. d. m. Julia Bishop

JOHNSON, ALDENE (See Aldene Johnson Yarbrough)

JOHNSON, ALMA V. (See Alma V. Johnson Yarbrough)

JOHNSON, LINDLEY H. Husband of Margaret "Susie" Susannah Yarbrough ca1850-

JOHNSON, MARGARET ELLEN, Mother of Louella (Lula) Phelps Yarbrough 1888-1967 m. F. M. Q. Phelps

JONES, RAZZIE (SIS) MERTYL (See Razzie (SIS) Mertyl Jones Mashburn Yarbrough

KEATON, LEORA (See Leora Keaton Yarbrough)

KINDLEY, IRENE LOUISA (See Irene Louisa Kindley Yarbrough)

KINNEY, SAM, Husband of Barbara Albertine Yarbrough 1840-1917

KINNEY, WILLIAM E., Second husband of Barbara Albertine Yarbrough 1840-1917

KOONTZ, ELLA (See Ella Koontz Yarbrough)

KOONTZ, VELMA S. (See Velma S. Koontz Yarbrough)

KREEGER, SARA (See Sara Kreeger Yarbrough 1884-1952)

KULBRETH, JANE P. (See Jane P. Kulbreth Yarbrough)

LADD, WILL D., Second bushand of Fanny E. Tarbrough 1863-1920

LANDS, LINEAR Musband of Sare Louise Yarbrough callil-

LANGSTON, F. H. (See F. M. Langeton Yarbrough)

LABOUR, SIMOW, Musband of Admits Yarbrough 1851-

LARIMORE, A. M. (See Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and 1850 Census)

LARIHORE, HART (See MARY LARIHORE TARSROUGH 1804-1876)

LAWLER, SALLIE (See Sallie Lawler Yerbrough)

(LEET) AMELIA (See Amelia (LeeT) Yerbrough)

LEE, MARY (See Mary Lee Yarbrough)

LEE, RESECCA (See Rebecca Lee Yarbrough)

LEE STERLIN E., Husband of Ara Ann Yarbrough 1874-1932

LEDFORD, MARY SUE BLANCH (See Hary Sue Blanch Ledford Yarbrough)

LEINEACH, CARRIE (See Carrie Leinbach Yarbrough)

LECHARD, MARY ALICE (See Mary Alice Leonard Yarbrough ca1850-)

LEVERSTY, DOROTHY (See Dorothy Leverett Yarbrough)

LEWIS, SARA (See SARA LEWIS YARBROUGH)

LOFTIN, LUCY (See Lucy Loftin Yarbrough)

LOWEY, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" CLEMENTINE (See Elizabeth "Lizzie" Clementine Tarbrough)

LONG, WILLIAM ETHELBERT Husband of Francis Amanda Yarbrough 1850-1933 LOOMTS, VELMA S. (See Velma S. Loontz Yarbrough)

LOPP, GILMER, Husband of Mary Velna Yarbrough 1903-1980

LOPP, JOHN, Husband of Mattle Pearl Yarbrough 1889-1968

LORY, MARIE "MARY" ANN (See Harie "Hary" Ann Lory Yarbrough

LUTTRELL, ERMON, Husband of Eliza Gertrude Yarbrough 1917-1985

MAGNUM, THOMAS, Husband of Jane (Jennie) Yarbrough 1843-

MANCHESTER, ELIZA JANE (See Eliza Jane Manchester Yarbrough)

MANKIN, JACK, Father of Patty Hendrick Mankin Yarbrough

MANKIN, PATTY HENDRICK (See Patty Hendrick Mankin Yarbrough)

MANNING, CAROLYN FLYNN (See Carolyn Flynn Manning Yarbrough)

MARSH, ALBERT JAMES Third husband of Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough

MARSHALL, SARAH J. (See Sarah J. Marshall Yarbrough)

MARTIN, FRANCOIS, Husband of Anna Yarbrough cal773

MARTIN, FRANCOIS, JR., Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough cal802-1833

MARTIN, JOSEPH, Husband of Genevive Yarbrough cal765-

MARTIN, LAWRENCE RICHARD, Husband of Wilma Lucille Yarbrough 1922-

MARSHALL, SARA J. (See Sara J. Marshall Yarbrough)

MASHBURN, RAZZIE MERTYL "SIS" (JONES) (See Razzie Mertyl Jones Mashburn

MASON ELIZABETH (See Elizabeth Mason Yarbrough) Wife of Richard Yarbrough

McADEN, JOHN HENRY Husband of Ella Temperance Yarbrough ca1864-

McCANNELL, RICHARD ALAN Husband of Linda Anne Yarbrough 1949-

McCOMBS, ART, Husband of Effie Carolyn Yarbrough 1942-

McCULLOUGH, JAMES First husband of Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough

McGRATH, JOSEPH, Husband of Marie "Sister" Yarbrough 1922-1989

McGREGOR, MARY (See Mary McGregor Yarbrough ca1840-)

McGUIRE, SUSAN (See Susan McGuire Yarbrough 1802-1878)

McGUIRE, SUSAN (See Susan McGuire Yarbrough 1828-1853)

McINTOSH, SAMMIE ELLA (See Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith Yarbrough)

McKEE, GEORGIA (See Georgia McKee Yarbrough)

MCLEMORE, MARY (See Mary McLemore Yarbrough)

McPHAUL, DORIS CAROLINE (See Doris Caroline McPhaul Yarbrough 1930-)

MERRILL, JEMINA (Des Jenima Marrill Tarbrough 1782-)

MERRILL, SAMPEL, Father of Jemina Herrill Yarbrough 1782-

MERRILL, SUTERIORS, Suther of Jemines Marrill Yarbrough 1782-

MILLER, DAIRY (See Daley Miller Yarbrough)

MILLER, LEE, Musband of Phyllis Pays Yarbrough 1945-

MILLER, LOUISA | See Louise Miller Tarbrough)

MILLER, MICHOLAS M., COL., Musband of Mary "Polly" Yarbrough 1812-1893 b. 9 June 1804 d. 28 Aug 1855 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC.

MINOR, JOHR, Humband of Martha Yarbrough 1812-1833

HOMFORD, REASON, Busband of Sarah Magadone Yarbrough 1835-1867

MOORE, DESKA LYNN YARRHOUGH (See Debra Lynn Yarbrough 1962-)

MOORE, FRANCES FOOTE (See Frances Foote Moore Yarbrough)

MOORE, BOY, Husband of Debra Lynn Tarbrough 1962son of Carl and Jessie Noore D. 7 Jul 1950

MOORE, WILEY, Humband of Mary Yarbrough 1832-1881

MORTON, JOHN W., First husband of Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough 1850-1934

MOSER, ALBERT FLOYD, Husband of Donna Kay Yarbrough 1954-

HOSS, MARTHA ELLEN VINCENT (See Martha Ellen Vincent Moss Yarbrough)

HTERS, IDA HAI (See Ida Hay Hyers Yarbrough -1963)

NEWMAN, NANNIE CORRINE (See Nannie Corrine Newman Yarbrough)

NEWTON, HESTER M. (See Hester M. Newton Yarbrough ca1845-)

NORMAN, LOUISA (See Louisa Norman Yarbrough)

(See Nova Esten Stutts Yarbrough)

O'BRIEN, DANIEL, First Husband of Eva May Yarbrough 1885-1975

OLSCHEWSKI Americanized to Olsen

OLSEN, Husband of Mary Frances (Molly) Yarbrough 1883-1913

O'NEIL, MARIE "MARY" JOURDAIN, (See Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil Yarbrough)

OSBORN, GEORGE, Second husband of Rachel Elizabeth Yarbrough 1831-1897

OWENS, MARY ANN BEULAH (See Mary Ann Beulah Owens Yarbrough)

OWENS, ELBERT B., First husband of Rosa Ellen Yarbrough 1880-1947

PAINE, EBENEZER, Husband of Lelia Yarbrough cal894-

PARKE, ALATHA I. (See Alatha I. Parke Yarbrough)

PARKS, EFFIE LEE (See Effie Lee Parks Yarbrough 1906-)

PASS, RACHEL M. (See Rachel M. Pass Yarbrough 1839-1913)

PATE, REBA (See Reba Pate Yarbrough)

PEELER, BESSIE MAJOR (See Bessie Major Peeler Yarbrough 1904-1972)

PETTIE, ADA L. (See Ada L. Pettie Yarbrough)

PEURIFOY, JULIA (See Julia Peurifoy Yarbrough)

PFEIFER, EVELYNN (See Evelynn Pfeifer Yarbrough)

PHELPS, LOUELLA (LULA) (See Louella Phelps Yarbrough 1888-1967)

QUINCY FRANCIS M. 1834-1920, Father of Louella (Lula) Phelps Yarbrough 1888-1967

PHILLIPS, JAMES MADISON, Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1828-1881

PICKARD, WILMA (See Wilma Pickard Yarbrough)

PINNEL, PETER Husband of Ann Yarbrough cal746-

PLUNKETT, CHARLES EVANS Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough ca1847-

PRATT, CORA (See Cora Pratt Yarbrough)

POWELL, MM. H. Hosband of Mary J. Yarbrough cal842-

PRICE, SURIE SELL (See Suele Sell Price Yarbrough)

PROCTOR, FRANCES, Wife of Richard Terbrough 1613- not the immigrant Richard 1615-1703. Frances lived in England and died in England.

RAINER, MARY ANN TENNESSEE (See Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer Yarbrough)

RAMSEY, BERNICE (See Bernice Ramsey Yarbrough)

RARICK, WILLIAM STUART, Husband of Alda May Yarbrough 1873-

RATTS, REINHARDT, Husband of Susannah Yarbrough 1800-1884

RICHARDSON, Wife of James Yarbrough 1792-1864 Daughter of Moses Richardson

RICHARDSON, FRANCES (See Frances Richardson Yarbrough)

RICHARDSON, HATTIE IRENE (See Hattie Irene Richardson Yarbrough -1979)

RICKARD, JOHN LEWIS, Husband of Mary Ann Yarbrough 1836-1925

ROBERTS, ANNIE (See Annie Roberts Yarbrough)

ROBERTS, NORMAN "BUDDY", Husband of Lula Ardell Yarbrough 1900-1964

ROBERTSON, PRICILLA, Grandaughter of Moses Yarbrough cal743-1772 (Thought to be the daughter of Pricilla Yarbrough cal750)

ROBINSON (ROBERTSON?), MARTHA (See Martha Robinson Yarbrough)

RODRIGUES, ANTONIA (See Antonia Rodrigues Yarbrough)

ROGERS, DORIS (See Doris Rogers Yarbrough)

ROSE, LEROY WESTLEY, Husband of Martha A. "Mattie" Yarbrough

SCHAIFFER, CEORGE WILLIAM. Third humband of Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough 1850-

SCHAPER, AMERICE (See Annice Schafer Yarbrough)

ECROSSE, ARTHUR R. Husband of Hamis Tarbrough cal869-

SCURRY, PRESTON ENCORE Husband of Julia Yarbrough cal864-

STACE, JARVIE, Husband of Ann (Mancy) Yarbrough 1767-

ARABOLT, CHRISTINA (See Christina Seabolt Yarbrough)

SEATON, ARRE (See Anne Seaton Yarbrough)

SHENWELL, HARGARET (Swe Hargaret Shemwell Yarbrough)

SIDDLE, IDA WILSON (See Ida Wilson Siddle Yarbrough)

SINK, DAVID, Husband of Amenda Matilda Yerbrough 1839-1919

SINK, AMANDA JAME (See Amanda Jame Sink Yarbrough)

SINE, ELISABETH, Mother of Mary Alice Tuesey Yarbrough M. Frank Tussey

SINK, WILBUR LEE, Numband of Lillian Lula Yarbrough 1891-1968

SHANES, ILA, First wife of Durwood Donald Dickey son of Eva Yarbrough

SHILLINGHAM, FLORENCE (See Florence Shillingham Yarbrough)

SKEEN, WILSON HANCOCK, Husband of Barbara Ann Yarbrough 1822-1915

SHITH, Husband of Hary Yarbrough cal796-

SHITH, Humband of Hary Yarbrough 1812-

SHITH, AUGUSTUS W., Humband of Hary E. Yarbrough 1829-1860 b. 17 Nov 1824 d. 11 June 1908 A.W.Smith Cemetery, Brighton, TN. m. 6 Oct

SMITH, CHARLES E., Husband of Martha Yarbrough 1822-1866

SMITH, CHARLES P., Husband of Hary Hartin Yarbrough 1812son of Benjamine Smith Sr.

SMITH, DAVID M., Father of Safroney Smith Yarbrough 1829-1892

SMITH, DIANER (See Dianer Smith Yarbrough 1725-1767)

SMITH, EDWARD WEST, Husband of Retta Ardell Yarbrough 1871-1917

SMITH, HALL Husband of Mabel Clair Yarbrough ca1890-

SMITH, HUBERT, Husband of Iva Madoria Yarbrough 1896-1961 SMITH, JAMES

Son of Benjamin Smith Sr.

Husband of Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough cal788 m. 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co., NC.

SMITH, JAMES M. 1837-1906 Son of Senjamin Smith Sr.

Husband of Harriett E. Yarbrough 1844-

SMITH, JOHN ST.

Son of Benjaman Smith Sr.

Husband of Obediance (Biddy) Yarbrough 1794-1863

b. 21 Mar 1803 d. 26 Jan 1863 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 11 Sept SMITH, LEONARD D.

Son of Jacob and Hannah Martin Smith

Husband of Prudence Catherine Yarbrough cal798

SMITH, MARY ALICE (See Mary Alice Smith Yarbrough)

SMITH, MAUDE (See Maude Smith Yarbrough)

SMITH, SAFRONEY (See Safroney Smith Yarbrough 1829-1892)

SMITH, SAMMIE ELLA MCINTOSH (See Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith Yarbrough)

SMITH, SARA (SMITH), Mother of Safroney Smith Yarbrough 1829-1892

SMITH, TOM, First husband of Molly "Mary" B. Yarbrough 1856-

SMITH, WILLIAM L., Husband of Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough 1853-

SNYDER, BESSIE LENORA (See Bessie Lenora Snyder Yarbrough)

SNYDER, DORA (See Dora Synder Yarbrough)

STEEN, Husband of Martha Lucinda Yarbrough cal865-

STEIN, JOHN WESLEY, Husband of Martha "Mattie" Lucinda Yarbrough 1870-

STIMSON, ROY Husband of Grace Yarbrough cal856-

ST. JOHN, JEWELL (See Jewell St. John Yarbrough)

STOUT, HANNAH (See Hannah Stout Yarbrough 1806-1872)

STREET, CHARLOTTE M. (See Charlotte M. Street Yarbrough 1848-1874)

STUTTS, NOVA ESTEN (Nova Esten Stutts Yarbrough)

SULLIVAN, MARY L. (See Mary L. Sullivan Yarbrough cal845-)

SWANSON, GLORIAN JOAN (See Glorian Joan Swanson Yarbrough 1932-)

SMEATT, LIDIA (See Lidia Sweet Terbrough)
SMIFT, LICI CLARA (See Lucy Clara Swift Yarbrough)

TATE, ALLIE MAE (See Allie Mae Tate Yarbrough)

TAYLOR, ETHYL (See Ethyl Taylor Yarbrough)

TAYLOR, JOHN PENN 1823-1859

First husband of Mary Smith day of Obedieance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith b. 19 Apr 1823 d. 1 Feb 1859 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. 1. Obediance Jackalena "Lena" b. ca1859

TAYLOR, MARTHA "PATSY" (See Martha "Patsy" Taylor Yarbrough)

TAYLOR, WALTER LEE Husband of Mary Johns Yarbrough ca1868-

TAYLOR, ZEB, Husband of Maggie Serene Yarbrough 1888-1969

TERRY, ABNER Husband of Sallie Betts Holms Yarbrough 1829-1854

TERRY, DABNEY Husband of Martha Henrietta Yarbrough 1823-1871

TERRY, ELIZABETH ANN (See Elizabeth Ann Terry Yarbrough)

TESH, BETTY (See Betty Tesh Yarbrough)

THACKER, THOMAS Husband of Mary Jeanette Yarbrough cal875-

THOMAS, HILLARD T., Second husband of Molly "Mary" B. Yarbrough 1856-

THOMPSON, AZARIAH GRAVES Husband of Rachael Ann Yarbrough cal911-

THOMPSON, PERRY Husband of Rosetta Pearl Yarbrough cal891-

TIDMORE, ELIZABETH, Mother of Lula Fitz Yarbrough 1857-

TIPPENHEUR, ELIZA LIDA (See Eliza Lida Tippenheur Yarbrough 1844-1919)

TOLL, ELIZA (See Eliza Toll Yarbrough)

TOWSEND, JAMES OLIVER 1900-1943 First Husband of Lula Ardell Yarbrough 1900-1964 b. 1900 d. 1943

TRANTHAM, WILLIAM FARRIS 1915-1989 Husband of Nancy Elva Yarbrough 1914-1990 b. 1915 d. 1989 m. 1932

TRUELL, WATT A., Husband of Laura Amelia Yarbrough 1906-1990+

TUSSEY, ALZENIA (See Alzenia Tussey Yarbrough)

TUSSEY, FRANK, Father of Mary Alice Tussey Yarbrough m. Elizabeth Sink

TUSSEY, MARY ALICE (See Mary Alice Tussey Yarbrough)

INTILE, BARRET C. Musband of Dors Isabella Yarbrough calvio-

UPCHURCH, NORMAN S. Husband of Margaret Arnold Yarbrough cal892-

USSERY, MARCEIL (See Marceil Ussery Yarbrough)

VESTAL, REV. JOE Husband of Erna Yarbrough ca1872-

VINCENT, MARTHA ELLEN (See Martha Ellen Vincent Moss Yarbrough)

VINING, GORDON Second husband of Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough

VISE, GLENDORA "DORA" (See Glendora "Dora" Vise Yarbrough)

VISSER, CASEY, Husband of Georgie Elizabeth Yarbrough 1935-

VISSER, ELLEN (See Ellen Visser Yarbrough)

WADDELL, WILLIE MAY (See Willie May Waddell Yarbrough 1881-1951)

WARD, WILLIS, Husband of Rachel Yarbrough 1815-

WALK, J. D., Father of Nancy Alice Walk Yarbrough 1849-1871

WALK, NANCY ALICE (See Nancy Alice Walk Yarbrough 1849-1871)

WALK, THOMAS B., Husband of Sara J. Yarbrough 1843-

WALLACE, ETHEL (See Ethel Wallace Yarbrough)

WALTON, TEMPERANCE (See Temperance Walton Yarbrough)

WARD, WILLIS--Some records show that Rachel Yarbrough 1812-1822 married Willis This is an error. It was Rachel Stout, day of William and Rachel Stout, who married Willis Ward.

WARMOUTH, R. H., Husband of Catherine Yarbrough 1838-

WATKINS, HYMURIA (See Hymuria Watkins Yarbrough)

WATSON, ALLISON, Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1808-1872

WEEKS, SOVEREIGH Husband of Belle Yarbrough cal845-

WEST, JOHN, Third husband of Hanna Stout Yarbrough 1806-1872

WESTMORELAND, MAGGIE (See Maggie Westmoreland Yarbrough 1877-)

WHEELER, BARBARA FRANCES "FANNIE" BEALL (See Barbara Frances "Fannie" Beall

WHITE, FRANK, Husband of Kate Yarbrough ca1882

WHITE, IDA (See Ida White Yarbrough)

WHITEHEAD, ABIGAIL (See Abigail Whitehead Yarbrough)

SETTEMBAD, SARAN (See Sarah Whitehead Tarbrough) WHITLOCK, GROWLE W., Second busband of Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough 1850-1934

WILKIRS, SARAN VIRGINIA (Sew Sarah Virginia Wilkins Yarbrough)

WILLISS, TOR Husband of Sue Yarbrough cal922-

WILSON, GARRIEL REITH, Numbered of Amenda C. Yarbrough

Wilson, Gronge Musband of Core Yarbrough cal870-

WIRBERLE, JOHNSY, Humband of Burk Yarbrough 1836-

WIMBERLEY, LUCY CAROLINE (See Lucy Caroline Yarbrough)

WINE, SARA JAME (See Sere Jame Winn Yarbrough)

WISERAN, MARY POLLY. Mother of Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Yarbrough 1817-1896 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack Yarbrough

WOEFLE, HARTHA (See Martha Woofle Yarbrough -1925)

WOODARD, NELLIE OPAL (See Hellie Opal Woodard Yarbrough 1910-)

WOHACK, ELIZABETH "BETST" (See Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack Yarbrough 1815-1898)

WORKER, MARY "POLLY" SERENE (See Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Yarbrough 1817-1896)

MORTHAM, GEORGE L., Husband of Ada Ann Yarbrough 1865-1948

WRIGHT, SOPHIA (See Sophia Wright Yarbrough)

YOUNG, RETTIE HAY (See Nettie May Young Yarbrough)

YOUNTS, HAUDE LEE (See Haude Lee Younts Yarbrough)

FIGLAR, BLANCH (See Blanch Eiglar Yarbrough)

EIMMERRAN, J. ELLARD Husband of Dorothy Dean Yarbrough cal909-

But the Arthurs are yet, still in hiding.

Ole William came to Rowan from the coast His 200 acres would surely make his boast But who were his children, who was his wife? Can't dig them up to save my life!

If his son was Joseph, and Joe's son was John Then this is the answer sought for so long. If we know when, from Ireland they came We could put an end to their little game.

Why can't they whisper the name of the ship?

It would save me many a trip

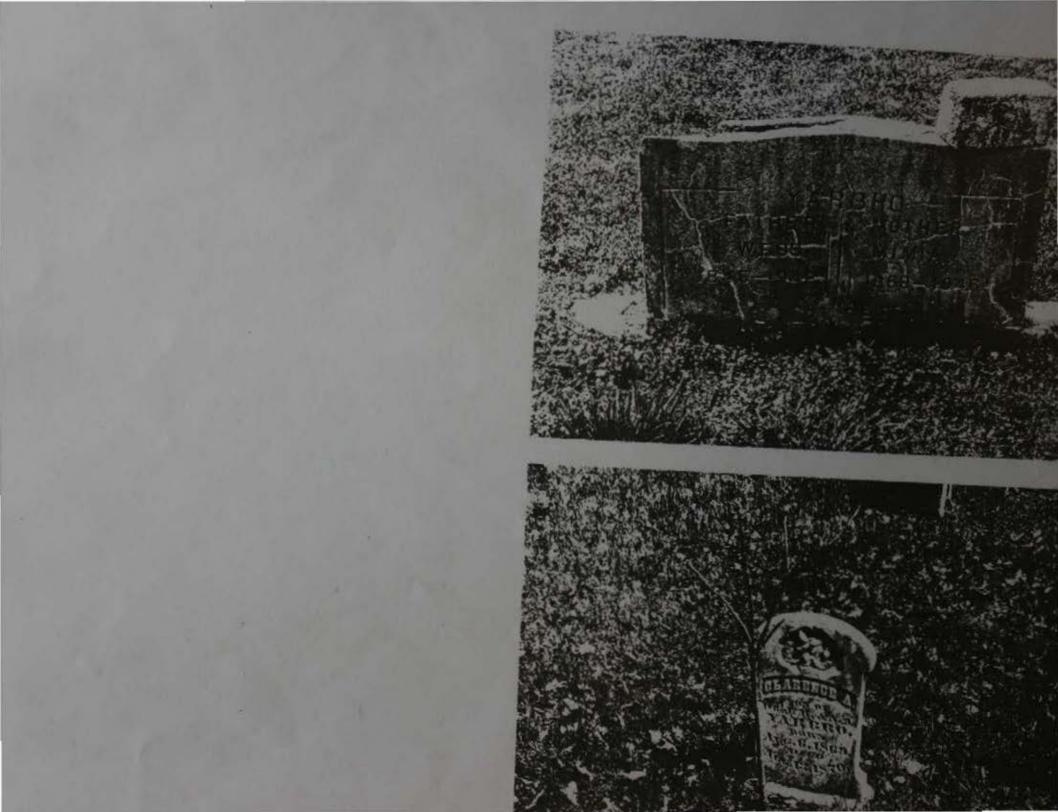
Hy message to them "I won't go away"

I'll chase you guys till all my hair is grey.

So here I come, pencil in hand I'll uncover your secrets, if I can I'll shake the trees, and rattle the cages Till you surrender, and jump on my pages.







Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

+ 100 Sect +

Α

Addison, John, 97 Alexander, John, 163, 165 Alexander, Leonard, 114 Alfred, Benjamin, 38 Anthony, Elizabeth, 37 Arnold, 71 Arnold, Ann, 121 Arnold, Benjamin, 121, 122 Ashcraft, 87 Ashcraft, Nancy, 64, 137 Ashcroft, Nancy, 72, 91

+100%401+

В

Bass, Polly Ann, 27, 44, 62, 67, 111, 152, 159 Beck, Charlie, 127 Bishop, Bruce, 41, 159 Blect, Elizabeth, 129 Bledsoe, Elizabeth, 60 Bower, Elizabeth, 133, 135 Bower, William A., 133, 135 Brook, Mary, 88 Brown, Jane, 172 Brown, Ted R., 111 Bruce, William L., 133, 135 Buntyn, Ann, 98 Burkardt, Sallie, 76, 91, 131 Burkardt (Burkhardt), 75, 141 Sallie, 66 Burl, Vincent, 86 Burnell, Floyd, 62 Butler, Mary A., 94 + 10+S+01+

С

Carter, Loyd A., 100 Christopher, David, 102 Clark, Eliza B., 37 Clark, Emely, 37 Clark Yarbrough, Eliza B., 161 Clifton, David, 70 Conrad, Paul, 75 Cooper, Sallie, 88 Cosse(t), Jean Marie, 69 Cosse(t), Jeanne, 88, 92, 161 Craig, Leona, 41

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat[©] Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Crawley, Gladys, 75 Critfith, Martha, 22 Culbreath, William, 22 Cullums, James, 133 Culpepper, 67, 78, 96 Culpepper, Amanda Emaline, 93 Culpepper, Elizabeth, 76 Culpepper, John, 76 Culpepper, John Jr., 96 Cunningham, Ann, 98 Cunningham, Hugh, 98 Cunningham, Mary, 100, 149, 161 D	Glass, Mary A., 14, 74 Glass, Mary M., 151 Gleason, William, 140 Godwin, Charles, 98 Goodwin, Fannie, 41 Goss, Minnie, 14 Gossett, Sophia, 78 Greer, 114 Greer, Sarah P., 114 Griffith, 47, 94, 95 Griffith, Martha, 72 Griffith, William, 94 Grittlth, Martha, 49 Griffith, Dovid A. 96, 114, 160
b .	Gwinn, David A. , 96, 114, 169
Davis, Ann, 98 Davis, Brigett, 110 Dean, 37, 66, 74 Dean, Dorothy, 149 Doshier (Dozier), Arlene, 151 Doud, Elizabeth, 72 Douglas, 110, 163, 165 Douglas, John A., 110 Douglas, John T., 110 Douglas, Laura An, 110 Douglas, Laura Ann "Biddy" Smith, 110 Douglas, Laura L., 110 Douglas, William T., 163, 165 Dowd, 156 Dowd, Caleb, 156	Hampton, Wade, 127 Hanks, 14, 42 Hanks, Ruth Y., 41, 108, 129, 134, 136, 137 Hanly, John, 105 Hardister, Laura, 66 Harrill, Jemina, 38, 70 Harris, Martha Scholar, 73 Harrison, 30 Harrison, Daniel, 73 Harrison, Mary Louise, 88, 100 Harrison, Richard Bruce, 94 Harrison, William, 153 Hasselton, Mary, 142
Durrett, William, 149	Herrin, 97, 171 Herrin, Augusta, 87
Edmund, 34 Edmund, Faith, 118 Elan, Margaret, 88 Ellington, Polly, 38, 76 Ellis, Martha Lavinia, 73 Elwood, Samuel, 133, 135, 137 Epperson, Mary N., 66 Ernest, Vicki, 153 Everett, Rebecca, 131	Herrin, Henry, 88, 91 Herring, Mary, 108 Higgins, William, 149 Hill, Albert, 103 Hillard, 103, 183 Hillard, Joseph, 135 Hirsch, Barbara, 92 Hoaglin, George, 70, 163, 165, 177 Hunt, Sara E. "Sallie", 102 Huqhes, Nancy, 77 Hurt, 71 Hurt, John, 71 Hurt, Veda, 28 Hutchinson, James, 96
Feezor, Nancy, 86 Flynn, Carolyn, 127 Flynt, Annette, 127 Fowler, Patrick, 70, 141 Furstenheim, 169 Furstenheim, Daisy M., 92 G Gibson, Louella, 47, 153 Glady, Mary, 152	Ingram, 85 Ingram, Helen Y., 28, 37, 86, 129 J Jackson, 96 Jackson, Andrew, 30, 163, 165 Jarrat, James Wendall, 64

Jasper, Milton, 80 McIntosh, William, 133, 135 Jenkins, Nelle, 156 McKee, 26, 28, 175 Jennings, Edmund, 71 McKee, Georgia, 28 Johns, Tabitha, 94, 131 McLemore, Mary, 94 Johnson, 85, 88 Merrill, Jemima, 72 Johnson, Mary Frank, 92 Minor, John, 141 Johnson, Robert, 38 Mitchell, 60 Jordan, Hannah, 141 Mitchell, William, 80, 153 Jordan, Samuel, 141 **Moore**, 67 Moore, Roy, 93 Κ Morgan, Mary Josephine, 101 Morris, William, 121 **Kerr**, 49 Kerr, Cary, 163, 165 Ν King, Bruce, 163, 165 Knight, Walton, 108 Nicks, George, 38 Koonts, 111 **Nixon, Henry**, 60, 80 Koonts, Ella, 14 Kulbreath, Jane, 108 0 Kulbreth, Jane P., 173 Owen, Lucy Ellen, 114 L Lamm, Lyman, 149 Lane, John, 122 Paine, Marie, 86, 92, 137, 149, 169, 175 Larimore, Mary, 37, 102, 137, 151 Parks, John J., 37 Parks, Lee, 49 Laton, Henry, 118 Lawler, Sallie, 60 Pass, 100 Lawson, John, 60, 80, 129 Pass, John, 127 Lee, John, 111 Pettie, Ada L., 74 Lee, Mary, 16 Pettie Yarbrough, Ada L., 177 Phelps, Quincy, 88 Lee, Rebecca, 72 Pickard, Wilma, 111 Lee, Robert, 100, 127 Pittman, Clifton, 42 Leinbach, Carrie, 127 Lever, Dorothy, 67 Pratt, Cora, 75, 90, 127 Lopp, 136 Price, Robert, 127 Lopp, John, 90, 134, 136 Lory, Ann. 22, 77 R Lovelace, Walter, 14 Richardson, Irene, 55 М Roane, Henrietta, 114 Roberts, Annie, 81 Marshall, Sara J., 101 Robinaon, Martha, 141 Marshall, William J., 137 Robinson, Martha, 116 Marshall Waddell, Sara J., 75 Roger, Ann, 114 Marshall Yarbrough, Sara J., 175 Martin, 38, 47, 62, 175 S Martin, Dean, 92, 108 Martin, Rufus, 80, 129 Shemwell, Margaret, 127 Mary, Martha, 76 Sink, 16, 87, 97 McCannell, Alan, 87 Sink, Elizabeth, 183 McCullough, John Robert, 94 Sink, Wilbur Lee, 87 McGuire, 30, 175 Smith, Alexander L., 114 Smith, Henry, 114 McGuire, Susan, 34, 76, 141 Smith, John, 110, 133, 135 McIntosh. 131, 135 Mcintosh, brother Jamee, 133 Smith, John Henry, 110 McIntosh, James, 135 Smith, Martha L., 100

Smith, Mary, 110 Womack, Elizabeth, 97, 102, 137 Smith, Mary Catherine, 114 Wormeley, Sarah, 118 Wortham, Henrietta, 133, 135 Smith, Mary Eveline, 110 Smith, Safroney, 103 Wright, Lucinda, 137 Smith, Sarah Jane, 114 Wright, Sophia, 75 Smith Childrena, Leonard D., 114 SmithLaura Ann "Biddy", 110 Stout, 22, 53, 181 Stout, Hannah, 70, 133, 135, 137, 141 Yarberry, Richard, 121 Yarborough, Ann, 105 Stout, Rachel, 185 Street, Charlotte, 13 Yarborow, 120 Street Yarbrough, Charlotte H., 181 Yarborow, Richard, 120 Sullivan Yarbrough, Mary L., 181 Yarborowe, Richard, 121 Sweatt, Lydia, 153 Yarbro, Anderson C., 133 Swift, Lucy Clara, 90 Yarbro, Annie, 80 Yarbro, David, 30, 135 Т Yarbro, Dora Vise, 51 Yarbro, Edmond, 79 Taylor, 81, 91, 96 Yarbro, Edward, 93 Taylor, Zeb, 90 Yarbro, Elizabeth, 133, 135 Terry, Stephen, 120-121 Yarbro, Henry, 18, 57 Yarbro, Joseph H., 135 Thoma, 38, 41, 90, 91, 103, 104, 116, 118 Thomas, John, 136 Yarbro, Mary A., 37 Thompson, Perry, 129 Yarbro, Minerva, 103 Tippenheur, 41, 135, 183 Yarbro, Nancy Emeline, 80 Tippenheur, Elizabeth, 133, 137 Yarbro, Sam, 133, 135 **Toll**, 88, 183 Yarbro, Samuel, 133, 135 Toll, Eliza, 60 Yarbro, Samuel M., 135 Townsend, James Oliver, 89 Yarbro, William, 79 Tutwiller, Bob, 169 Yarbrou, Samuel Elwood, 103 Yarbrou, Samuel Melton, 111 ٧ Yarbrough, 75, 77, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 111 Yarbrough, Aaron, 70, 76, 97, 101, 102, 137 Yarbrough, Abigail, 71 Vaden, Landon, 85-86 Vaden, Myrtle, 28 Yarbrough, Alexander, 141 Valna, Mary, 134, 136 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 76 Yarbrough, Anderson C., 100 Vernon, 28 Vernon, Landon, 28 Yarbrough, Andrew Jackaon, 62 Vincent, Martha Ellen, 85, 94 Yarbrough, Ann, 171, 177 Yarbrough, Ann Marie, 92 Visser, Ellen, 129 Yarbrough, Aquilla, 20 W Yarbrough, Betty J. Bostic, 159 Yarbrough, Carol Anne, 161 Yarbrough, Charles Franklin, 14, 20, 183 Watson, Allison, 141 Wayne, Kenneth, 55 Yarbrough, Charles Henry, 75 Yarbrough, Clarence Visnon (Vinson?). 28 Wheeler, Barbara Frances "Fannie" Beall, 185 White, Ida, 60, 70 Yarbrough, Dorothy Dean, 186 Whitehead, Abigail, 71 Yarbrough, Edward, 18, 108 William, Claud, 95 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 171, 175, 177 William, Elizabeth, 76 Yarbrough, Eunice, 161 Yarbrough, Eva., 163, 165 Wimberley, Lucy Caroline, 88 Winn, 18 Yarbrough, Freeman, 88 Winn, Peter, 37 Yarbrough, Granville, 100 Winn, Sara Jane, 18 Yarbrough, Harry Joseph, 96 Yarbrough, Henry, 70, 74, 87, 88, 95, 96, 98, Woefle, Martha, 100 Womack, 70, 89, 99 129 Womack, Betsy, 76, 141

Yarbrough, Henry L., 94, 100, 101, 102, 127, 153

Yarbrough, Ida Lucinda, 64, 96, 161

Yarbrough, Ira L., 90

Yarbrough, Irene Louisa, 173

Yarbrough, James, 76

Yarbrough, Jane, 88, 152, 159, 169, 175

Yarbrough, Jennie, 70 Yarbrough, Joe, 60 Yarbrough, Joel, 37

Yarbrough, John, 55, 71, 86, 131, 161

Yarbrough, John A., 169

Yarbrough, John Anderson, 34, 129 Yarbrough, John B., 41, 70, 88, 100 Yarbrough, John H., 37, 62, 92, 108, 153

Yarbrough, John L., 14 Yarbrough, John Richard, 86 Yarbrough, John Thomas, 16 Yarbrough, Johnson, 76 Yarbrough, Jonathan, 77, 96 Yarbrough, Joseph, 131

Yarbrough, June, 140 Yarbrough, Juno, 101 Yarbrough, Kay, 176 Yarbrough, Marion A., 169

Yarbrough, Marion Anderson, 102

Yarbrough, Martha Jane, 60

Yarbrough, Mary, 18, 161, 176, 180 Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 60, 77, 98 Yarbrough, Mary Ellen "Ella", 14

Yarbrough, Mary Jeanette, 127

Yarbrough, Mona Gail, 127 Yarbrough, Nancy, 159 Yarbrough, Nelle, 173 Yarbrough, Peter Pinel, 16 Yarbrough, Polly, 171

Yarbrough, Rachael Ann, 149

Yarbrough, Rachel, 185 Yarbrough, Rachel H., 177

Yarbrough, Richard, 55, 71, 94, 121, 131, 149

Yarbrough, Richard Jr., 116, 121 Yarbrough, Richard Loyston, 100 Yarbrough, Safroney Smith, 180

Yarbrough, Sam, 159 Yarbrough, Samuel, 135 Yarbrough, Samuel Melton, 87 Yarbrough, Sarah J. Marshall, 175 Yarbrough, Sue, 64

Yarbrough, Tabitha John, 77, 131 Yarbrough, Thomas, 101, 135, 141

Yarbrough, Walter Loveless, 103 Yarbrough, Wanda June Burress, 83

Yarbrough, William, 88, 90, 102, 108, 111, 114, 133, 135

Yarbrough, William A., 14, 17, 74 Yarbrough, Zachariah, 70, 133, 135, 137

Yarbrough Sr. Richard, 121

Yarbrough, 37, 62, 64, 87, 89, 95, 98, 99

Yarburgh, 118

Yarburgh, Edmund, 118 Yarburgh, Richard, 121 Yerburgh, 116, 118

Yerburgh, Nicholas Richard, 118

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]